THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/preacherscomplet21newy

AN INDEX

TO THE

Preacher's Complete Homiletical Commentary.

THE

Preacher's Complete Homiletical

COMMENTARY

ON THE

OLD TESTAMENT

(ON AN ORIGINAL PLAN).

With Critical and Explanatory Notes, Indices, &c., &c.

BY

VARIOUS AUTHORS.

New York
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
LONDON AND TORONTO
1892

220.7
P91
V.21

AN INDEX

TO THE

Preacher's Complete Homiletical

COMMENTARY

ON THE OLD TESTAMENT.

DESIGNED TO RENDER THE LATTER AVAILABLE AS A

PULPIT ENCYCLOPÆDIA.

"An Index is the Soul of a Book."

New York
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
London & Toronto
1892

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

In accordance with the instructions we received, our aim has been to render the "Preacher's Homiletical Commentary" available as a Pulpit Encyclopædia. The task as to size was somewhat formidable, and in several respects presented special difficulties. The work to be dealt with consisted of twenty-six volumes, with a total of no less than 11,913 pages, each volume being oftentimes written by several authors, upon widely different methods and in very varied styles.

Moreover, indexes to the separate volumes were not in all cases made, and when in existence, were upon no uniform principle and not prepared with the same aim as that of the present undertaking. But perhaps the real crux was how to index titles of a thoroughly homiletical type, when the whole point in these titles depended upon the passage from which they were deduced. As the work proceeded, a few guiding principles had to be adopted, and we now briefly name some of them, as they may possibly assist in the use of the Index.

A mean—we trust a happy one—has been adopted between meagreness on the one hand and repletion on the other.

The desire has been to index every really useful thought for Pulpit or Platform purpose, under all the words from which it would be likely to be sought by persons of differently constituted minds, or searching for information with different aims. In order not to defeat our object of affording real help for ready reference purposes, we avoided indexing every illustration or stray note or what had evidently only a passing interest.

Every main fact, every cardinal doctrine, every moral duty, every philosophical thought, every anecdote or telling illustration has been, we believe, faithfully noted and accurately indicated. There are about 3440 references to Main Topics in the volume, and under such words as God and Sin, there are no less than 257 and 160 distinct Sub-headings respectively; while the total number of the latter amount to over 18,000.

The titles, too, had frequently in regard to the headings of the sermonic sketches to be reduced in size, and reset, in order to make them fit into an index which would be readily available and free from confusion.

Again, too, in every single instance we have endeavoured that the main headings with all their sub-headings, should so read in the Index as to convey

a distinct and definite meaning. In some few cases, however, the headings of the writers were so peculiar that it was impossible either to make them read smoothly or even convey a very definite idea apart from their context.

To avoid a needless multiplication of headings, the titles do not always read in the same way. Thus the article, pronoun, or small word commaed off at the end of a line may be read with and before either the sub-heading or the main heading. We give an example which will readily illustrate our meaning, and also make it easy to enter into the spirit of the Index:—

Christ—

Red Heifer an Analogue of the, The
Example as the Servant of God, Our

Reads—

The Red Heifer an Analogue of the Christ.
Christ our Example as the Servant of God.

We may here mention that no little time and thought have been expended with a view to making the headings symmetrical and uniform, so that the arrangement might be analytical and suggestive.

Special efforts, also, have been made, both by the Publisher and Printers, that the Typographical Arrangement should be as perfect as possible, and thus render the use of the Index a pleasant and not a painful exercise. The introduction of Clarendon Type for leading words and the adoption of a separate and unbroken column for the references to the volumes are special features made in the interest of the reader.

By following out these and similar principles of a scientific character, the work of making the Index has been less of a drudgery to ourselves than otherwise it would have been; and we trust the Index thus prepared will be helpful and welcome to those who use it. May such constantly find it a *clue* to the homiletical wealth which would otherwise be hopelessly hid in some five hundred quires of paper, and in a huge bibliothecal forest of nearly ten millions of words.

St. Matthias' Vicarage, Poplar,
Christmas 1891.

The Preacher's Complete Homiletical Commentary

ON THE OLD TESTAMENT.

With Critical and Explanatory Notes, Indices, &c. &c.

AUTHORS.

VOL.

I. **Genesis.**
Rev. J. S. Exell, M.A.
Rev. T. H. Leale, A.K.C.

II. **Exodus.**
Rev. J. S. Exell, M.A.
Rev. William Adamson.

III. **Numbers.**
Rev. William Jones.

IV. **Leviticus.**
Rev. W. Harvey Jellie.
Rev. Fred. W. Brown.

V. **Deuteronomy.**
Rev. James Wolfendale.

VI. **Joshua.**
Rev. F. G. Marchant.

VII. **Judges.**
Rev. J. P. Millar, M.A.

VIII. **Ruth.**
Rev. Walter Baxendale.

IX. **Samuel, The Books of.**
Rev. W. Harris.

X. **Kings, The Books of.**
Rev. George Barlow.

XI. **Chronicles, The Books of.**
Rev. James Wolfendale.

XII. **Ezra.**
Rev. William Jones.

XIII. **Nehemiah.**
Rev. W. H. Booth.
Rev. J. H. Goodman.
Rev. S. Gregory.

XIV. **Esther.**
Rev. W. Burrows, B.A.

AUTHORS.

VOL.

XV. **Job.**
Rev. Thomas Robinson, D.D.

XVI. **Psalms** (Vol. I.). Nos. 1 to 87.
Rev. W. L. Watkinson.
Rev. W. Forsyth, M.A.
Rev. J. S. Exell, M.A.
Rev. William Jones.

XVII. **Psalms** (Vol. II.) Nos. 88 to 150.
Rev. William Jones.
Rev. J. W. Burn.
Rev. George Barlow.

XVIII. **Proverbs.**
Rev. W. Harris.

XIX. **Ecclesiastes.**
Rev. Thomas H. Leale.

XX. **Song of Solomon.**
Rev. Thomas Robinson, D.D.

XXI. **Isaiah** (Vol. I.). Ch. 1 to 39.
Rev. R. A. Bertram.

XXII. **Isaiah** (Vol. II.). Ch. 40–66.
Rev. R. A. Bertram.
Rev. Alfred Tucker.

XXIII. **Jeremiah.**
Rev. W. H. Jellie.

XXIV. **Lamentations.**
Rev. D. G. Watts, M.A.
Rev. George Barlow.

XXV. **Ezekiel.**
Rev. D. G. Watts, M.A.
Rev. T. H. Leale.
Rev. George Barlow.

XXVI. **Daniel.**
Rev. T. Robinson, D.D.

XXVII. **Minor Prophets.**
Rev James Wolfendale.

ABBREVIATIONS

Used in indexing "The Preacher's Complete Homiletical Commentary."

Gen.	Genesis	Kings	Kings	Eccl.	Ecclesiastes
Exod.	Exodus	Chron.	Chronicles	Cant.	Canticles
Lev.	Leviticus	Ezra	Ezra	Isa. I.	Isaiah, Vol. I.
Num.	Numbers	Neh.	Nehemiah	Isa. II.	Isaiah, Vol. II.
Deut.	Deuteronomy	Esther	Esther	Jer.	Jeremiah
Josh.	Joshua	Job	Job		Lamentations
Judg.	Judges	Psa. I.	Psalms, Vol. I.	Ezek.	Ezekiel
Ruth	Ruth	Psa. II.	Psalms, Vol. II.	Dan.	Daniel
Sam.	Samuel	Prov.	Proverbs	Min. P.	Minor Prophets

GENERAL INDEX.

A.

	BOOK	PAGE
Aaron—		
And his Sons: or Parents and Children	Num.	45
And Miriam, Their Punishment	Num.	222
And Miriam, Their Sin ...	Num.	215 219
Death of	Num.	378
Divine Plan for Vindicating the High-Priesthood of, and its Moral Teaching ...	Num.	325
Inaugural Ministries of ...	Lev.	115 117, 121
Making the Atonement ...	Lev.	212
Staying the Plague (ch. xvi. 47, 48)	Num.	323
Aaron's		
Death	Deut.	179
Descendants	Josh.	300
First Offering "for Himself"	Lev.	122 213
Grief for his Sons	Lev.	129 142, 145
Offerings for the People ...	Lev.	122
Rod, Its Budding	Num.	330
„ An Illustration of the True Christian Ministry ...	Num.	327
Sacrifice Compared with Christ's	Lev.	214
Sin and Deliverance ...	Deut.	172
Sons, Their Sin	Lev.	135
Sorrow	Lev.	146 148
Submission	Lev.	142 148
Abandoned by God	Jer.	624
Abasement, Prostrate in ...	Jer.	70
Abdiel, Milton's Joshua and Caleb Compared to ...	Josh.	5
Abel-Meholah, Site and Associations, Its	Judg.	369
Abigail	Sam.	250
Abihu—		
And Nadab	Lev.	128 132, 135, 141
„ „ , Their Death ...	Chron.	113
Abijah—		
Great Speech, His	Chron.	210
Religion, His	Chron.	212
Ability—		
Comparative	Lev.	326
Determined by the Priest. ...	Lev.	327
Ability—		
Man's, to turn to God and Believe the Gospel ...	Isa. II.	579
No Standard of our Acceptance	Lev.	326
To Hallow, Man's	Lev.	260
Abimelech—		
His Course one of Unmitigated Wickedness ...	Judg.	417
His Slaying all his Brethren	Judg.	412
His Tragic but Brief History	Judg.	422
Made King	Judg.	411
Why so Wicked a Man was Allowed to Act as Judge	Judg.	433
Son of Gideon, Purport of Name	Judg.	411
Ablution, Moral	Isa. I.	36
Abner—		
Murder of	Sam.	288
Opposition to David, His ...	Sam.	282
Revolt to David, His ...	Sam.	286
Abolition of Levitical Law ...	Josh.	245
Abomination that Maketh Desolate	Dan.	246 304
Abominations, Heathen, Avoided	Deut.	257
Abraham—		
Burying his Dead	Gen.	477
Call, His	Gen.	225
Death and Burial, His ...	Gen.	512
Faith, Trial of His	Gen.	462
God's Friend	Isa. II.	56
In the House of Mourning	Gen.	474
Last Years of	Gen.	510
Life and Character, His ...	Gen.	517
Possibly an Idolater ...	Josh.	345
Secret of the Lord with ...	Gen.	385
The Friend of Man ...	Gen.	456
The Godly Man	Gen.	460
Abraham's		
Life, 1st Period	Gen.	518
„ 2nd Period	Gen.	521
Provision for the Marriage of his Son	Gen.	485
Repetition of his Old Fault	Gen.	430
Servant; His Embassy ...	Gen.	410
Abram—		
As a Warrior	Gen.	286
In Egypt	Gen.	238
On his Journey	Gen.	232

	BOOK	PAGE
Abram's		
History, The Dawn of ...	Gen.	215
Journey to the Place of the Altar	Gen	252
Absalom—		
Death, His	Sam.	377
Israel's Rebellion under ...	Sam.	363
Reconciliation to David, His	Sam.	360
Return, His	Sam.	358
Absence from God, A Godly Soul under a Sense of ...	Psa. I.	206
Absolute, The (Psa. cxiii. 5) ...	Psa. II.	208
Abstinence—		
From Sin	Lev.	249
Sometimes a Sacred Duty ...	Dan.	19
Abuse—		
Of Prosperity and its Nemesis	Kings	121
Of Religion	Jer.	164
Use and	Prov.	703
Access—		
To God	Lev.	13 216
„ „ Man's, and God's Word to Man	Num.	124
Accession of Solomon, Typical of the Kingly Character of Christ	Kings	16
Accursed—		
Of God	Deut.	281
Tree, An	Deut.	281
Trust	Jer.	368
Accusation, How to Meet False	Sam.	16
Accusers, How to Answer ..	Jer.	482
Achan—		
Name, His	Josh.	128 129
Punishment, His	Josh.	326
Was he Saved?	Josh.	150 153
Achan's		
Confession of His Crime ...	Josh.	152
Sin, Punishment of	Josh.	155 156
Achievements, Unity and its	Chron.	21
Achor, Valley of	Josh.	129 160
Achsah, Caleb's Disposal of ...	Josh.	265
Acknowledgment—		
Of an Extraordinary Favour, A Noble	Num	545
Of Man's Sinfulness and Guilt in the Sight of God ...	Job	58
Action—		
Man's Highest Social ...	Min. P.	87
Thought Before	Prov.	590
Actions—		
Isolated, not the Standard of Character	Sam.	407
Motive of, Determine their Character	Sam.	428
The Same, May be Good or Evil	Judg.	448
Activity	Deut.	179
God in Human	Ezek.	116
In Conflict; Dan or ...	Deut.	410
Of God in Nature, The Beneficent	Psa. I.	329
Acts—		
Of Divine Providence ...	Job	79
Misinterpreted	Josh.	323
Adaptability, Eliashib's Ministerial	Neh.	77
Adaptedness of God's Messages	Ezek.	30
Address—		
David's Dying, to Solomon	Chron.	132
David's, to the Princes ...	Chron.	127
Moses' Farewell	Deut.	365
Administration, David's, and Officers	Chron.	85
Admiration and Praise, God's Works to be Viewed with	Dan.	75
Admonished and Abandoned	Jer.	613
Admonition to the World, Subjection of the Jews an ...	Isa. II.	140
Adonijah—		
Attempt to Gain the Crown, His	Kings	6 35
Frustration of his Schemes	Kings	19
Revolt, His	Kings	3
Adoni-Bezek, Sin and Punishment, His	Judg.	13
Adoni-Zedek	Josh.	198
Adoration—		
Daniel's	Dan.	180
In Worship	Lev.	22
Of God in Nature	Jer.	110
Adullam—		
Cave of, The	Sam.	220
„ „ „	Chron.	43
Sermon, An	Psa.	160
Adultery	Deut.	129
Spiritual	Ezek.	280
Advantages, Seeking the Lord and its	Ezra	134 135
Advent—		
Features and Effects of the King's	Psa. II.	90
Thoughts and Joys	Isa. I.	258
Adversaries, Craft and Cruelty of the Church's, The ...	Neh.	101
Adversary, Resources of the, and Means of their Destruction	Isa. II.	356
Adversities of the Church ...	Ezek.	411
Adversity	Kings	543
A Small Man in	Esther	235
Bread of	Isa. I.	335
Day of	Prov.	678
In Youth is often a Blessing	Judg.	446
Man's, and God's Salvation	Psa. II.	289
Prosperity Turned into ...	Min. P.	28
Reveals Enemies	Sam.	231
Æsthetics, Religious	Deut.	287
Affection—		
Examples of a Strong ...	Sam.	378 423
Expulsive Power of a New ...	Ruth	61
Failure of a Merely Earthly ...	Ruth	56
Naomi's First Trial of her Daughters'	Ruth	37
Naomi's Second Trial of her Daughters'	Ruth	46
Naomi's Third and Last Trial of Ruth's	Ruth	64
Power of Seductive	Deut.	211
Pure and Passionate ...	Ruth	67
Religious	Chron.	136

	BOOK	PAGE
Afflicted—		
Cheering Words for the ...	Isa.II.	141
Counsel and Comfort for the	Isa.II.	386
Duty of the	Isa. I.	195
God the Sanctuary of the ...	Ezek.	129
Kindness to the	Job	44
Affliction	Psa.II.	297
Acquiescence in	Lev.	148
All Men have Days of ...	Prov.	417
And its Remedy	Psa.II.	268
Causes and Design of ...	Ezek.	240 241
Comforts, Duties, and Dangers, Its	Psa.II.	277
Depth of, A Great	Psa. II.	1
Disciplinary Aspect of ...	Kings	125
Divine Chastisement ...	Deut.	160 393
Furnace, A	Deut.	94 104
Furnace of	Isa.II.	286
God Never Errs in Sending, Man Often	Judg.	129
Increased	Gen.	141
None Comes Unsent ...	Judg.	192
Of God with the Afflicted ...	Josh.	127
Praising God for His Great Kindness in	Psa. I.	335
Prayer the Resource of the Godly in	Psa. I.	141 142
Purpose and Benefit, Its ...	Psa.II.	283
Restlessness under	Ruth	11
Sanctified	Job	211
"	Isa. I.	242
Sorrow of Heart and ...	Jer.	222
Teachings, Its	Kings	250
Trials and Consolations, Its	Num.	503
Afflictions—		
Benefit of	Isa.II.	298
Chastisement, not Legal Punishment	Judg.	126
Comforts, Duties, and Dangers, Its	Psa.II.	277
From God and from Men ...	Judg.	128
How they should be Borne	Ruth	50 80
Impress the Duty of Cultivating Holiness	Judg.	127
Legal Punishment of Sins Already Borne	Judg.	125
Man's	Psa. I.	463
Meaning of	Ruth	84
Necessary	Ruth	9 50
Of God's People	Isa. I.	290
" " " Character of	Judg.	126
" " " Never Penal	Judg.	124
Of the Good	Psa.II.	341
Source, Their	Ruth	50 80
Sympathy and Companionship in	Ruth	75
Age—		
Glory of Youth and ...	Prov.	604
Sedate Caution of	Kings	202
The Golden; or David's Successors to the Captivity ...	Chron.	13
Aged—		
And Infirm, Isolation of ...	Kings	11
Aged—		
Cry of the	Psa. I.	374
God of the, The	Isa.II.	255
Homage for the	Lev.	233 244
Men, Their Words	Josh.	330
Mission of the	Ruth	181
Saint and His God, The ...	Psa. I.	373
Thinking of Death, The ...	Josh.	234
Agency, Lay	Deut.	67
Agents—		
Of Divine Retribution, The	Kings	180
Unconscious Divine ...	Jer.	24
Ages, Dark	Psa. I.	46
Aggravated Rebellion of the People, The	Num.	316
Aggravations of the Guilt of Backsliding	Min.P.	355
Agreement—		
Apparent	Ruth	43
With God, Walking in ...	Min.P.	262
Agricultural Labours ...	Lev.	298 303
Agriculture, Perils to ...	Chron.	170
Ahab—		
And Baal	Kings	260
And Elijah	Kings	344
And his People	Kings	326
And his Wicked Wife ...	Kings	258 259
Conduct towards the Witness of the Truth, His ...	Kings	358
Death, His	Kings	362
King, The	Kings	262
Repentance, His	Kings	349
Spirit of the House of, The	Kings	485
Type of a Weak and Wicked King, The	Kings	283
Ahasuerus—		
(Ch. i. 1, 2)	Esther	4 6
Humiliated King, A ...	Esther	275
In Consultation	Esther	33
Inquiry and Concession to Haman, His	Esther	226
Ahava—		
Assembly at	Ezra	120
To Jerusalem, From (*See* Pilgrimage)	Ezra	138
Ahaz—		
Acts of King	Chron.	276
Deeper Sins and Miseries, His	Chron.	276
Evil Reign, His	Chron.	272
Isaiah's Interview with ...	Isa. I.	152
Lessons from the Life of King	Chron.	275
Ahaziah—		
Death, His	Chron.	252
Sickness and Death, His ...	Kings	367
Wicked Reign, His	Chron.	251
Ahithophel—		
Counsel to Absalom, His ...	Sam.	370
Death, His	Sam.	372
Ai—		
Defeat of	Josh.	136
Locality, Its	Josh.	166
Recalling a Memory of Rephidim	Josh.	169
Aimless Work	Jos.	77
Aims at Perfection	Num.	274
Alabama, Case of the	Josh.	131

	BOOK	PAGE
Alarm, Needless	Num.	421
Alienation the Road to Atheism	Jer.	107
Aliens United in the Church ...	Jer.	257 658
All—		
Sin a Theft	Josh.	143 144
Things in Christ's Hand ...	Isa. II.	529
Allegory of Isaac and Ishmael	Gen.	450
Alliance—		
Covenanted	Jer.	235
Evil Results of an Unholy ...	Kings	177
Folly of a Worldly	Min.P.	120
Threefold—God, Law, Man	Josh.	10
Unholy, An	Kings	264
Woeful Disasters of an Unholy	Kings	483
Alliances, National	Kings	356
Allotments of Land to the Poor	Isa. I.	112
All-Seeing Eye of God ...	Judg.	56
All-Sufficiency of God, The ...	Isa. II.	261
Almighty—		
Arrows of the	Job	42
Blast of the	Jer.	83
Helper, The	Deut.	151
Wings of, The	Ruth	118
Alpha and Omega	Psa. I.	28
Alps, View of, between Clouds of Mist	Josh.	96
Altar—		
And the Foundation of the Second Temple, The ...	Ezra	51
Built and Plague Stayed (ch. xxi. 14–26)	Chron.	98
Covering of the, and its Teachings	Num.	314
Despising God's	Lev.	147
Divinely Authorised, The ...	Ezek.	458
Emblem of True Worship, An	Ezek.	457
Fire	Lev.	16
„ The Symbol of Regenerating Grace	Lev.	82
Inextinguishable, The ...	Lev.	82
No Joy before God's ...	Lev.	146
Of Burnt-Offering, The ...	Exod.	460 561
Of God, The	Psa. I.	212
Of Incense, The	Exod.	555
Of the Eastern Tribes, The	Josh.	303 304
Of Witness, The	Josh.	329
Offerings, Communion through	Lev.	4, 221
Offerings for Dedicating the, and their Moral Suggestions	Num.	114
On Mount Ebal	Josh.	171
Rebuilding of the	Ezra	36
Refuge of the Guilty, The ...	Kings	22
Representation of Christ, A	Ezek.	442
Stone	Deut.	321 322
Alternative, Solemn, The ...	Deut.	196
Amalek—		
Doom, His	Deut.	310 311
Israel and	Num.	588
„ „ Battle between ...	Num.	585
Sentence against	Sam.	158
Amalekites	Judg.	158 349
Amanuensis, Faithful, The ...	Deut.	373
Amasa, Murder of	Sam.	390
Amaziah—		
Beginning, His	Chron.	262
Fall into Idolatry, His	Chron.	264
Ambassador, Christian Minister an, The	Kings	36
Ambition	Deut.	29
Dangers of Success and ...	Chron.	264
Lust of, The	Kings	475
Wicked, Faithfully Rebuked	Num.	293
Ambush—		
Before Ai	Josh.	158 166
Social, A	Prov.	683
Amen—		
Force of, The	Josh.	179
Meaning, Its	Deut.	324
Amendment, National ...	Min. P.	86
Amends—		
Made by Christ for Man's Faults	Lev.	66
Man Cannot Make	Lev.	67 77
Ammon—		
And Amalek	Judg.	158
Final Conquest of	Sam.	350
Judgment on	Min.P.	250
King of, and his Pretext for Fighting	Judg.	442 445
Sin and Murder of, The ...	Sam.	354
Ammonites, David and the ...	Sam.	329
Amorites—		
Dispossessed	Deut.	102
Overthrow of the	Num.	411
Warlike Character, Their ...	Josh.	25
Amusement, Earthly	Isa. I.	117
Anacreon, Lines from	Josh.	238
Anakin—		
Cities of the	Josh.	226
The, at Hebron	Josh.	260
Analogy Affirmed, and a Contrast Suggested	Prov.	639
Anarchy	Kings	258
Religious	Kings	621
Ancestors and Successors, Our Relation to our	Psa. I.	441
Ancestral Iniquity, The Curse of	Kings	366
Ancestry—		
Gains of a Good	Lev.	323
Of Individual Consciences ...	Josh.	38
Special Privilege of a Godly	Dan.	30
Ancient—		
Of Days, The	Dan.	141
Paths	Jer.	138
Ancients, Quotation from the	Job	56
Angel—		
Arrested, The (ch. xxi. 15–17)	Chron.	97
In the Burning Bush ...	Exod.	32
Of the Covenant, The ...	Judg.	38
Of the Lord, and His Names	Judg.	31 32, 33, 38, 326, 469
„ „ „ Relation he bore to Israel, The	Judg.	331
Of the Lord to Gideon, Visit of the	Judg.	330
Ministries	Dan.	221
Angels	Job	10
Joy, Their	Josh.	321
Ministry, Their	Min.P.	625

	BOOK	PAGE
Anger	Deut.	115
„	Esther	25 26
„	Neh.	96
Ahasuerus'	Esther	26 27
Christ's, in the Temple ...	Josh.	176
Danger of	Lev.	294 296
Divine	Deut.	385 387
„	Lev.	247
„	Isa. I.	199
„ and Human Disobedience, The	Kings	177
Divine Love that Lingers in	Judg.	67
Effects of the Lord's ...	Judg.	59
God's	Josh.	132 156, 338
„	Min.P.	466
„ Man's Sin and ...	Judg.	54
„ not Vindictive ...	Josh.	90
Jehovah's	Isa. II.	424
Pacification of	Prov.	619
Righteous	Neh.	117
„	Eccl.	105
„ , of a Christian Minister	Exod.	224
Severity of the Lord's ...	Judg.	55
Animal World, The	Gen.	23
Animals—		
Care for, and Cruelty to Men	Prov.	261
Clean and Unclean	Deut.	218 224
Anniversaries as Memorials ...	Josh.	59
Anniversary, For a Sunday-School	Psa. I.	441
Announcement to Saul of the Destiny that Awaited him	Sam.	118
Anointing	Lev.	107 109, 131
Of David, The	Sam.	172
Answer—		
Memorable, A	Isa. I.	238
Of God to the Appeals of Men	Num.	196
Of the Lord to Elijah, The	Kings	317
„ „ „ to Moses' Intercession	Num.	257
Rehoboam's, to the People ...	Kings	203
Studying to	Prov.	440
To Prayer Delayed	Jer.	611
„ „ „ Manifold Meaning of	Judg.	10
Answering before Hearing ...	Prov.	544
Answers—		
God's, to Man's Questions ...	Min.P.	440
„ to Solomon's Prayer	Chron.	178
To Prayer	Cant.	85
„ „ Wonderful ...	Min.P.	457
Antagonism of the World to the Church, The	Ezra	63 64
Antagonistic Forces	Psa. I.	9
Antecedents, Lessons from Personal	Josh.	345
Anthropomorphism	Josh.	80
Biblical	Chron.	180
Antichrist—		
Final, The	Dan.	261
Moslem, The	Dan.	173
Anticipation—		
Encouraging, An	Psa. I.	496
„ „	Psa. II.	374
Of Christian Service, The ...	Exod.	78
Antidote—		
Bane of the, The	Ps. I.	53
Deadly Plague and a Divine, A	Num.	394
Unbelief of Good Men and its Divine, The	Num.	199
Antinomianism	Josh.	102 103
Antiochus Epiphanes—		
Or the Syrian Little Horn ...	Dan.	162
Or the Vile Person	Dan.	236
Antiquity, Dreamy Admiration of	Exod.	106
Anxiety—		
Cure for	Isa. II.	4
For Recovery	Lev.	185
Anxious—		
Inquirer, An	Kings	154
Forebodings	Kings	232
Apologetics of Childhood, The	Psa. I.	29
Apology, Balak's Anger and Balaam's	Num.	473
Apostasy—		
Awful, and its Terrible Judgments	Chron.	219
Balaam's	Num.	435
Causes and Consequences, Its	Ruth	57
Causes: Native Depravity ...	Judg.	92
„ Want of Faithful Parental Training ...	Judg.	92
Israel's	Judg.	66
„	Ezek.	166
National	Kings	271
Punished	Deut.	96
Punishment, Its	Ezek.	170
Religious Observance and Practical	Chron.	212
Tendency to	Judg.	91
When Least Expected ...	Judg.	91
Apostate and Obedient Contrasted, The	Psa. II.	334
Apostates, Doom of the ...	Isa. I.	67
Apparel Interchanged	Deut.	284
Appeal—		
And an Argument, An (ch. i. 2, 3)	Isa. I.	4
Earnest, An	Chron.	105
„ and Prayer, An ...	Psa. I.	217
God's, to Experience ...	Min.P.	408
Judah's, for Assyrian Help	Chron.	274
Of Religion to the Feelings	Ezek.	127
Appeals of Men, God's Answer to	Num.	190
Appearance, Rarity of God's	Judg.	332
Appearances—		
Cannot Deceive God ...	Sam.	173
Danger of Trusting to, The	Kings	403
God's Respect to	Exod.	366
Judging from	Josh.	324
Often Deceptive	Sam.	172
Appetite, Want of	Prov.	731
Apple-tree, Christ Compared to an	Cant.	44
Application—		
Of an Ancient Incident, The Modern	Num.	217 218
Of Eliphaz's Vision	Job	34

	BOOK	PAGE
Appointment of Hatach, Ministerial	Esther	119
Appropriation—		
Christ's	Cant.	91
Grand, The	Isa. I.	252
Approval, Boaz's Second Gracious	Ruth	113
Archery, Gospel	Chron.	238
Architect of the Divine Temple	Ezek.	429 430
Architecture, National ...	Kings	144
Argonauts, The	Josh.	349
Arguments—		
Against Sinning	Ezra	80 81
In Pleading with God ...	Kings	125
Ariel	Isa. I.	313
Ark—		
And the Resting-place, The	Chron.	173
At Shiloh, The	Josh.	277
Completed, The	Gen.	131
David before the	Chron.	65
House in the, The	Gen.	133
In the Royal City, The ...	Chron.	51
Lost in the Babylonian Captivity	Jer.	62
Ministry before the	Chron.	76
Of God, Care for the ...	Sam.	92
Of the Covenant, The ...	Josh.	35 36, 104, 108
Philistines' Capture of the ...	Sam.	69
Place Prepared for the, A ...	Chron.	62
Preaching of the	Gen.	122
Procession with the, The ...	Chron.	63
Removal into the 1st Temple, Its	Chron.	161
Removal of the, or Carrying on the Work of God ...	Chron.	62
Removed to Zion, The ...	Sam.	304
Return of the	Sam.	85
The	Exod.	553
„ Emblem of the Human Heart, An ...	Kings	107
Type of Salvation, A ...	Gen.	119
Army—		
Church Compared to an, with Banners	Cant.	97
God's Choice of an	Judg.	362
Israel's First: an Illustration of the Church Militant	Num.	17 18
Of the Lord	Min.P.	214
Of the Lord's Deliverance: Diminution of its Numbers	Judg.	357
Return of the Victorious over Midian	Num	541
Royal, The	Psa.II.	177
Arrangements, Jeroboam's Attempt to Reverse Divine	Chron.	210
Arrows—		
Of God	Deut.	387
Of the Almighty	Job	42
Of the Lord's Deliverance, The	Kings	547
Art—		
Noblest Province of, The ...	Ezek.	442
Religion and	Kings	94
Well-doing the Noblest ...	Isa. I.	42
Artaxerxes—		
Decree, His...	Ezra	115
To Ezra, The Commission of	Ezra	110
Arts—		
Black	Psa. I.	42
Inventions and, Origin and Use of	Chron.	18
Asa—		
Pertinacity in Wrong-doing, His	Chron.	227
Reforms, His	Chron.	220
The Conqueror	Chron.	216
The Prudent	Chron.	215
The Reformer	Chron.	215
Vain Help, His	Chron.	225
Ascension of Christ, The ...	Psa. I.	351
Asher—		
Blessings of	Gen.	720
Fulness of Blessings ...	Deut.	410
Undistinguished Tribe, The	Chron.	28
Ashpenaz	Dan.	16
Aspects—		
Of God's Government over Men, Some	Ezek.	68
Of Honour	Num.	30
Of Human Pilgrimage ...	Num.	164
Of Magistracy	Psa. I.	477
Of the Christian Ministry ...	Num.	63
Of the Divine Government	Psa. I.	417
Under which God Communicates with Men	Ezek.	134
Aspirations—		
Lofty	Psa.II.	304
Worldly	Jer.	628
Ass, Balaam and his	Num.	436 439, 440
Assassination	Kings	541
Crime of, The	Kings	624
Of a Monarch, The Public ...	Kings	569
Assault, and Wonderful Deliverance	Min.P.	691
Assaults on Christian Faith ...	Chron.	294
Assembly—		
At Ahava, The	Ezek.	120 121, 122
At Shechem, The	Josh.	345
Great and Troubled, A ...	Ezek.	166 167
Representative, The (II. Chron. x. 1–5)	Chron.	194
Solemn, A	Deut.	237
Asses, Saul's Search for the Lost	Sam.	114
Association, Church Injured by Worldly	Min.P.	101
Associations—		
Danger of Evil, The ...	Kings	502
Evil	Lev.	64
„ of Unholy, The ...	Josh.	126
Assurance, Well-founded, A	Psa. I.	213
Assyria, Judgment upon, The	Min.P.	545
Assyrian—		
Invasion of Judah, The ...	Isa. I.	204
The	Isa. I.	205
Astonishment, City in, A (Bethlehem)	Ruth	77
Astrologers	Dan.	25
Asyla of the Greeks and Romans, The	Josh.	292
Asylum in Judgment, The Kingdom an	Min.P.	342
Athaliah's Fall	Kings	523 531

	BOOK	PAGE
Atheism—		
Alienation the Road to ...	Jer.	107
Folly of	Gen.	4
Folly of Practical	Psa. II.	75
Immorality, Its	Psa. I.	52
Practical	Psa. I.	40
„ and Genuine Piety	Isa. II.	275
Atheistic Idea, The	Ezek.	485
Atmosphere, The	Gen.	14
Atonement—		
Basis of	Lev.	207
		210
Conscience Feels Need of, The	Sam.	86
Full	Lev.	208
		210
Great Day of	Lev.	198
		203, 212, 285
„ „ „, Its Moral Suggestions	Num.	526
Measured by Man's Sin ...	Lev.	45
Ratification of the Statute of	Lev.	215
The	Isa. I.	388
„	Isa. II.	521
Typical Enactment of ...	Lev.	203
Vast Virtue Needed in ...	Lev.	70
Attainments—		
High Spiritual	Ezek.	430
Progressive	Lev.	187
Attention to God's Word ...	Jer.	272
Attestation of Saul's Call, Miraculous	Sam.	122
Attire, Sacred	Lev.	80
		109, 199
Attitude—		
Of the Righteous towards the Ungodly	Psa. II.	306
Saint's, in Time of Trouble, The	Isa. I.	371
Waiting, of God's People in Time of Trouble	Min. P.	552
Attitudes, Human and Divine	Exod.	85
Attributes of God	Job	37
Audacity—		
Evil, Its	Ezek	410
In Wickedness	Num.	297
Augury of the Future	Kings	370
Authority, Parental	Deut.	280
Automata, Royal	Kings	643
Autumn Leaves	Isa. II.	678
Avarice—		
(*See* Mammon Worshipper)	Exod.	64
Curse, Its	Kings	444
Temptations, Its	Kings	46
Avaricious, Sin of the ...	Min. P.	502
Avenger of Blood	Josh.	295
Awakening, The, in Moab ...	Ruth	32
Awe through Power	Josh.	28
		29
Axe, Borrowed, The	Kings	454
Azazel	Lev.	200

B.

	BOOK	PAGE
Baal—		
Ahab and	Kings	260
Glory of	Kings	516
Baalism Overawed by Divine Works	Josh.	80
Baal-Perazim, Battle of ...	Chron.	59
Babel, Builders of, The ...	Gen.	206
Babies, Why do they Die? ...	Josh.	65
Babylon—		
Boast of, The	Isa. II.	273
Children of, Their Doom ...	Isa. I.	231
Doomed, The Proud City ...	Isa. I.	469
Great	Dan.	87
Release of the Jews from ...	Ezra	14
Babylonian Empire: First of the Four Great Empires ...	Dan.	115
Babylonish Garment, The ...	Josh.	119
		128
Babylon's		
Broad Walls	Jer.	674
Fall, Joy over	Jer.	673
Overthrow	Jer.	657
		667, 675
Baby's Grave, A	Josh.	65
Backbiter, Way to Treat a, The	Prov.	708
Backslider, Position and Character of the	Prov.	360
Backslider's Way Hedged up, The	Min. P.	21
Backsliders	Cant.	86
Backsliding—		
Bent on	Min. P.	156
Cause and Danger of, The ...	Gen.	419
Perpetual	Jer.	175
Backward	Jer.	160
Glance of Sorrow	Jer.	250
Bad—		
Men Praised	Neh.	170
News	Ezek.	352
Balaam	Josh.	241
		242, 243, 244
And Barak, Meeting of ...	Num.	441
„ „ Parting of ...	Num.	484
And his Ass: Divine Checks on Man's Downward Course	Num.	436
And his Ass: Lesson on Obstructive Providences, A	Num.	439
And his Prophecies, History of	Num.	429
		431, 443
And Joshua Bowing to the Earth	Josh.	98
Barak's First Application to: Man and the Supernatural	Num.	423
Barak's Second Application to: The Decrease of Resistance to Evil	Num.	432
Counsel of, The	Num.	543
Declaration of Israel's Security, His	Num.	465
Error of, The	Josh.	325
Final Parables, His: National Revolutions	Num.	480
First Parable, His: Blessedness of God's People ...	Num.	448
Fourth Parable, His: Star and Sceptre of Israel, The ...	Num.	476

	BOOK	PAGE
Balaam—		
Second Parable, His: Constituents and Irreversibleness of the Blessedness of Israel	Num.	458
Third Parable, His: Glory of God's People, The ...	Num.	469
Trying to Curse	Josh.	239
Balak—		
And Balaam, Sacrifice of ...	Num.	446
First Application to Balaam, His	Num.	423
Second Application to Balaam, His: Decrease of Resistance to Evil	Num.	432
Balak's Anger, and Balaam's Apology	Num.	473
Balances—		
Just	Ezek.	471
Weighed in the, and Found Wanting	Dan.	92
Balm of Gilead	Jer.	189
Bands, Staff, The	Min.P.	669
Bane and the Antidote, The ...	Psa. I.	53
Banquet—		
Royal, A	Psa. I.	113
Strange, A	Esther	244
,, ,, ...	Ezek.	421
Banqueting-house, Christ's	Cant.	46
Baptism—		
Circumcision and Christian	Gen.	358
Of Christ: Where? ...	Josh.	44
		49
Barak, the Son of Abinoam ...	Judg.	187
Bargaining	Prov.	588
Barrel of Meal and Cruse of Oil, The	Kings	276
Barrenness and Fruitfulness, Moral	Ezek.	487
Baruch Corrected and Comforted	Jer.	625
Basket—		
Of Figs, A	Jer.	460
Of Summer Fruit, A ...	Min.P.	312
Bathsheba Before the King ...	Kings	11
Battle—		
Between Amalek and Israel	Num.	585
Between Good and Evil ...	Exod.	319
Great, A	Chron.	211
Is not Yours, but God's, The	Chron.	245
Of Baal-Perazim	Chron.	59
Of Edrei: Illustration of the Christian Conflict ...	Num.	415
Of Gibeon, The	Chron.	59
The Lord's only while Fought with Him, The	Judg.	18
With Midianites—Its Objects	Judg.	360
Battlefield, Lessons from the ...	Judg.	235
The Feast on the	Josh.	92
Battlements, Making	Deut.	286
		289
Battles—		
Famous	Chron.	58
The only Way to Victories ...	Josh.	290
Bay, A Nation at	Kings	644
Be—		
Not Proud	Jer.	281
		282
What Seems to, and What is	Prov.	355
Beacon, Impressive, An ...	Psa. I.	263
Bearing the Burdens of Others	Josh.	17
Beasts, Murrain of, The ...	Exod.	176
Beauties of Jesus Foreshadowed	Lev.	22
Beautiful—		
But Brief	Jer.	327
Country Devastated ...	Lev.	315
Beauty	Ezek.	341
Analogy between Gold and ...	Prov.	229
Christ's	Cant.	38
In Decay	Josh.	239
Majesty and, Degraded ...	Jer.	421
Of Love's Symbols, The ...	Josh.	315
Of the Holy Place	Exod.	556
Staff, The	Min.P.	669
Bed, Short, and the Narrow Covering, The	Isa. I.	306
Beginning—		
And Continuing	Judg.	11
Jehoshaphat's Good ...	Chron.	229
Solomon's Splendid	Chron.	145
Beginnings, Small, Great Results from	Deut.	316
Bel the Tutelar God of Babylon	Dan.	13
Belief—		
And Worship, Lapse into Error of	Judg.	516
Restoration of, The	Isa. I.	436
Beliefs, Hereditary	Josh.	167
Believer—		
Dignity and Power, His ...	Isa. I.	295
Eagle-winged, The	Isa. II.	47
Joy in Christ, His	Cant.	18
Learning from his Great Enemy, The	Gen.	247
Security, His	Ezek.	391
Superiority to the World, His	Gen.	296
Unbeliever and, The Great Contrast between the ...	Min.P.	499
Believers—		
Always Safe in God's Hands	Dan.	106
Black but Comely	Cant.	22
		23
Compared to "Lilies" ...	Cant.	42
Expenses, Their	Ezek.	89
		90
Gainers by their Sufferings	Dan.	70
Posture, Their	Cant.	101
		121
Proper Character of ...	Cant.	31
Remarks in Reference to ...	Cant.	24
		27
Security, Their	Num.	463
Spiritual Beauty, Their ...	Cant.	22
		27
Believing Ethiopian	Jer.	602
Beloved, Christ the Believer's	Cant.	91
Belshazzar—		
Feast, His	Dan.	89
Seeing the Hand that Wrote	Josh.	83
Beneath and Above	Dan.	336
Benediction—		
A	Ruth	38
Solemn, A	Lev.	119
		123, 126
Valediction and, of Love ...	Ruth	39
Benedictions	Psa. II.	252
Divine	Psa. II.	224
Benefactor, The Christian a ...	Lev.	78
		119
Benefactors of this World ...	Eccl.	142

	BOOK	PAGE
Beneficence—		
Dishonest	Sam.	368
Of a Redeemed Life ...	Lev.	78
Benefit of Reverses, The ...	Num.	392
Benevolence	Lev.	308
„	Neh.	13
		40
Aggressive	Neh.	12
		13
Boaz an Example of ...	Ruth	109
		110, 127, 137
Civic	Lev.	234
God's	Deut.	294
Precepts of	Eccl.	163
Rewards of, The	Isa. II.	632
Benhadad—		
Evil Counsellors, His ...	Kings	331
Upon the Sick-bed	Kings	480
Benignant Promises of Future Restoration	Jer.	352
Benjamin—		
Beloved and Secured, The ...	Deut.	403
Blessings of	Gen.	720
Inactivity of	Judg.	23
Situation of the Tribe ...	Josh.	283
Tribe of, The	Chron.	30
Tribe, The Warlike	Chron.	27
Want of Faith, His	Judg.	23
Bereaved of Children	Jer.	226
		230
Bereavement—		
Comfort in	Jer.	652
Mercy Connected with ...	Ruth	24
Naomi's First	Ruth	23
„ Second	Ruth	29
National, Lessons from a ...	Isa. I.	84
Severity of	Ruth	23
Sorrows of, The	Num.	385
Besetting Sins	Judg.	321
„ „	Psa. I.	79
Best—		
God Demands the	Lev.	37
		263
Efforts of Man, The ...	Ezek.	459
Lives Unfinished, The ...	Josh.	330
Bethel—		
Jacob's Second Journey to ...	Gen.	616
Luz and	Judg.	25
„ „ Distinction between	Josh.	270
Bethelite—		
In "the Land of the Hittites," The	Judg.	26
Traitorous, The	Judg.	25
Bethlehem—		
Samuel's Visit to	Sam.	169
Well of	Sam.	423
Beth-horon and Psalm II. ...	Josh.	183
Better than Gold	Prov.	634
Beulah	Psa.	63
Bezaleel and Aholiab, Their Skill	Exod.	545
Bible—		
Better than Riches, The ...	Psa. II.	284
Claims on all Men, Its ...	Josh.	334
Cloudy and Fiery Pillar a Symbol of the, The ...	Exod.	260
Dark and Bright Side of the	Josh.	311
Duties	Psa. II.	276
Family Book, A	Deut.	135
		369
Bible—		
Great Men are its Good Men, Its	Judg.	377
Honoured	Deut.	76
How to Read the	Neh.	203
In National History ...	Deut.	91
		369
Invites Investigation ...	Josh.	347
Method of Spreading the ...	Deut.	369
Not a Diary	Josh.	171
Picture of a True Student of the	Exod.	32
Preserved	Deut.	8
		91
Publicly Read	Deut.	370
Reform and the	Kings	641
Religion of the	Deut.	140
Rule of Life, The	Deut.	194
Scenery	Josh.	181
Tendencies of the	Josh.	47
Biblical Estimate of National Affairs	Kings	563
Bildad—		
Job's Reply to	Job	58
		66, 155
Refers Job to the Fathers for Instruction	Job	55
Speeches to Job, His ...	Job	54
		57, 109, 152
Birds—		
Cared for	Deut.	285
Ways, Their	Deut.	291
Birds' Nests, Treatment of ...	Deut.	285
Birth	Lev.	166
		168
Natural, No Guarantee of Character	Sam.	40
Of a Child, Importance of ...	Sam.	18
„ Esau and Jacob... ...	Gen.	529
„ Isaac	Gen.	442
„ Moses	Exod.	13
„ „ Its Lessons ...	Exod.	19
Birthright, Sale of Esau's ...	Gen.	532
Bitterness and the Punishment of Sin, The	Min. P.	66
Blasphemer, Slaying the ...	Lev.	296
Blasphemy	Lev.	287
„	Isa. II.	440
Against God's Holy Name ...		292, 296
Israelites' Shocking	Num.	245
Of Shelomith's Son	Lev.	294
Nature and Sin, Its	Ezek.	234
Real and Relative	Lev.	293
Blemish, Christ Without ...	Lev.	2
Blemishes in Sacrifices ...	Lev.	263
		266
Blessed and the Cursed, The ...	Jer.	381
Blessedness—		
From Trust	Prov.	652
God's People, Their ...	Num.	472
„ „ „ Balaam's First Parable	Num.	448
Of Knowing the Joyful Sound	Psa. II.	16
„ the Christian's Old Age: Comparative	Psa. I.	379
Of the Compassionate, The	Psa. I.	202
„ „ Divinely Instructed Man	Psa. II.	76
Of the Forgiven, The ...	Psa. I.	148
„ „ Good	Psa. II.	339

	BOOK	PAGE
Blessedness—		
Of the Servant of God ...	Isa. I.	380
„ Wisdom, The	Chron.	147
Source and Means of ...	Psa. I.	260
Way to Present, and Future Fame	Prov.	149
Blessing—		
Christ as the Source of, to the Race	Psa. I.	101
Church a Source of	Ezek.	368
Curse and the	Lev.	312
Duties Honourably Fulfilled Bring a	Ruth	39
Ephraim and Manasseh, Their	Gen.	710
Fount of	Psa.	511
God's, and the Acknowledgment which it Demands ..	Num.	466
Judah, His	Gen.	717
Obed-Edom, His	Chron.	119
Obedience the Pathway of ...	Kings	28
One Man's, another Man's Curse	Kings	447
Of Existence: Reuben or the	Deut.	401
Of Food and Clothing, The	Ezek	447
„ Supremacy, Judah or ...	Deut.	401
„ the Christian Ministry ...	Deut.	404
Preacher's, The; or the Happy New Year	Num.	106
Present, A	Prov.	370
Priestly, The...	Num.	103
Promised	Ezek.	244
Reuben, His	Gen.	716
Reuben's Forfeited	Chron.	20
Simeon and Levi, Their ...	Gen.	716
Speedy	Isa. II.	684
Blessings—		
Clearer Revelation of Covenant, The	Gen.	361
Cursings and	Deut.	323
Divine	Deut.	332
„	Psa. I.	446
„ May be Turned into Curses	Sam.	86
Divine, Suspended	Min.P.	721
Earthly, Their Imperfection	Isa. II.	337
From the Remembrance of God's Commandments ...	Prov.	29
Fulness of: Asher	Deut.	410
God the Author of Political	Min.P.	661
„ „ „ „ Spiritual	Min.P.	658
Great	Deut.	217
Of Asher and Naphtali ...	Gen.	720
„ Benjamin	Gen.	720
„ Dan and Gad	Gen.	720
„ Peace	Kings	67
„ the Gospel	Isa. I.	473
On the Sanctuary	Psa. II.	349
Priestly, Turned into a Curse	Min.P.	710
Restoration of Lost	Min.P.	219
When Gratis	Josh.	274
Wonderful	Deut.	332
Zebulun and Issachar, Their	Gen.	720
Blind—		
Befriended, The	Isa. II.	122
Deaf and, The	Lev.	239
In the Sunlight	Isa. II.	131
Leader of the	Isa. II.	120
Leaders	Isa. I.	92
Quick Perception of the ...	Josh.	223
Blindness	Gen.	405
Judicial	Deut.	338
Spiritual, in Spiritual Things	Deut.	349
Blood—		
Avenger of	Josh.	295 296
City of, The	Min.P.	504
Life in the	Lev.	225
Not to be Shed Heedlessly ...	Lev.	224
Of Sprinkling	Lev.	126
Prohibited	Deut.	205
„ As Food ...	Lev.	221
Retribution of	Kings	39
Sacredness of	Deut.	204
Sanctity of	Lev.	218 222, 223, 224
Spilt	Deut.	233
Blood-revenge, Custom of ...	Josh.	291
Boaster—		
Humbled, The Proud ...	Kings	608
Impious, The	Deut.	352
Boastful and Arrogant Spirit, A	Kings	597
Bochim	Judg.	49
Bodies, Heavenly, The ...	Gen.	19
Bodily—		
Appearance	Lev.	258
Deformities	Lev.	171 172
Body—		
House of the Soul, The ...	Lev.	192
Resurrection of the, Necessary	Sam.	105
Sickness of, and Wounds of Soul	Prov.	546
Boils, Plague of	Exod.	178
Boldness	Neh.	149 150
Spiritual	Ezek.	365
Bondage—		
Deliverance and	Psa. II.	214
„ from	Lev.	302
Israel's Departure from the House of	Num.	568
Israel's Renewed, after Ehud's Death	Judg.	192
Israelites Going Out of the Egyptian	Exod.	238
Self-imposed	Prov.	75
Spiritual, of Men	Exod.	8
Way to Liberty	Josh.	367
Bondmen, Redeeming the ...	Lev.	298
Bones, Vision of the Dry, The	Ezek.	400
Book—		
Marvel of a, The	Neh.	244
Of the Law Discovered in Josiah's Reign	Chron.	306
That will Endure Testing, The	Isa. I.	396
Books, Our Judgment of ...	Josh.	171
Borrowing, Concerning ...	Exod.	395
Bounty—		
God's	Lev.	299 304
„	Psa. II.	189
Bow—		
In the Cloud	Lev.	318
„ „ „	Psa. I.	75
Brain, Wicked, A	Ezek.	412
Branch—		
My Servant the	Min.P.	606
Of Righteousness, The ...	Jer.	554

	BOOK	PAGE
Brass for Gold, or Counterfeit Principles	Chron.	205
Bravery	Kings	15 405
In a Bad Cause not Uncommon	Sam.	72
Bread—		
Bad	Prov.	589
Of God Presence	Lev.	290
Water and, Symbol of ...	Ezek.	136
Unleavened	Deut.	237
Breastplate	Lev.	112
The	Exod.	471 570
Bread-winner, Ruth the ...	Ruth	133
Brethren, Strife between ...	Gen.	253
Bribery	Neh.	161
„	Prov.	524
Folly of, The	Chron.	224
Bride—		
First Desire (Shulamite's) ...	Cant.	7, 8
Gratitude to the King (Shulamite's)	Cant.	19
Joy in the King (Shulamite's)	Cant.	17
Of Christ, Remarks in Connection with the	Cant.	30 31, 61, 62
Second Desire, The (Shulamite's)	Cant.	14
Bridegroom, Portrait of the (ch. v. 10–16)	Cant.	89 91
Bright Era for Mankind, A ...	Jer.	444
Brilliant Hopes Baffled ...	Jer.	632
Brotherhood—Nearness to God	Josh.	320
Brothers—		
Two (Cain and Abel) ...	Gen.	88
„ (Moses and Aaron) ...	Exod.	83
„ Meeting between (Moses and Aaron)	Exod.	83
Bruised, not Broken	Isa. II.	95
Brutality, Distance from God	Josh.	320
Brute Force, God's Disapprobation of	Exod.	382
Budded Rod a Type of Christ, The	Num.	331
Builder, House, and House-Destroyer, The	Prov.	339
Builders—		
Soldier	Neh.	94
True, of the Spiritual Temple of God, The	Ezra	59 60
Building—		
Church of God a, The ...	Ezek.	430
Committees, Hints for ...	Exod.	537
Of the Heavenly Temple ...	Kings	81
„ „ First Temple ...	Chron.	102
„ „ Second Temple ...	Ezra	49 50
Up without God	Min.	703
Burden—		
Bearing the, with one Consent	Min.P.	554
Breadwinner and her Precious	Ruth	133
Of the Lord on Triflers ...	Jer.	456
Burdens—		
Grievous to be Borne ...	Prov.	776
Leadership, Its	Num.	190
Life, Its	Num.	68
Our, Borne by God	Josh.	308
Burial—		
Of Jesus, The	Isa.II.	517
„ the Slain, The	Ezek.	420
Buried—		
Alive	Psa. I.	145
Gifts	Jer.	265
Burning Bush—		
Angel in the, The	Exod.	32
Unconsumed, The	Exod.	31
Burnt-offering—		
Altar of	Exod.	460 561
Significance, Its	Lev.	9
Bush, Dweller in the	Deut.	409
Business—		
Danger of Much Worldly ...	Kings	335
Ezra an Example in ...	Ezra	132
Honesty in	Lev.	243 244
How it should be Attended to	Ruth	100 103, 167
Pursuits and Religious Worship	Deut.	405

C.

	BOOK	PAGE
Cain as a Beacon, History of ...	Gen.	83
Calamities—		
Aggravations of	Sam.	363
Amelioration of	Sam.	363
Great, Insignificant Commencement of	Exod.	179
Greatest, The	Kings	361
May Involve both Innocent and Guilty	Sam.	271
National	Kings	122
„	Min.P.	201 264
„ Great	Min.P.	208
Not always Soften	Sam.	271
Stupidity in National ...	Min.P.	208
Calamity—		
Final, The (Amos ix. 1–4) ...	Min.P.	322
Great, Prevented, A ...	Judg.	530
Calamity—		
Minister an Example of Penitence and Piety in the Day of	Min.P.	205
Often Reveals Hidden Excellences	Sam.	76
Pursuing Transgressors ...	Jer.	611
Scornful Man is a Social ...	Prov.	756
Terrible, and an Earnest Prayer, A.	Num.	399
Threatened to Jerusalem ...	Ezek.	120
Caleb—		
Call to Inquiry and Courage, A	Num.	240
Descendants of	Chron.	10
Gift of Hebron to	Judg.	22
Joshua and, A Noble Effort to Arrest a Nation's Rebellion	Num.	247

	BOOK	PAGE
Caleb—		
Parentage and Inheritance, His	Josh.	247
Stilling of the Spies ...	Josh.	4
The Man for the Times ...	Num.	260
„ „ „ „ „ ...	Josh.	257
Calf—		
Golden, The	Num.	590
„ „ Lessons from the Worship of	Num.	591
Calf-worship Denounced ...	Kings	214
Call—		
Christian's, from Earth, The	Min.P.	410
Consecration and Commission of the Prophet Jeremiah's	Jer.	9
Divine, Obedience to the ...	Kings	322
Earnest, to Repentance, An	Ezek.	208
Jonah's Second	Min.P.	374
Of Christ to the Holy Spirit	Cant.	76
„ Elisha, The	Kings	321
Response of the People to God's	Exod.	342
Threefold, The	Min.P.	539
To Reformation of Life, A	Min.P.	148
„ Study, A	Isa. I.	394
Universal, from the Only Saviour	Isa. II.	232
Calling—		
God's, will be Made Plain	Sam.	133
Priestly, The	Lev.	104
Calm, Jonah's Sacrifice and the	Min.P.	360
Calumny—		
Like Greek Fire	Josh.	323
Nature and Doom, Its ...	Psa.II.	318
Calvary no Relation to Numbers	Josh.	173
Camp—		
Of Dan, The: Aspects of Divine Service	Num.	40
Of Ephraim, and its Suggestions	Num.	37
Sanctity of the	Deut.	295
The (ch. ii. 2)	Num.	29
Without the	Lev.	39
Campaign, True, The	Josh.	100
Canaan—		
Ancient, The: A Type of Heaven	Num.	239
Arrangements for the Distribution of	Num.	604
Conquered	Deut.	152
Distinguished	Deut.	193
Earthly: A Type of the Heavenly	Ezek.	490
God Claims the Soil of ...	Lev.	298 304, 306
Introduced	Deut.	164 170
Land, A Good	Deut.	160 165
„ Never to be Sold, The	Lev.	298
„ of Promise, The ...	Deut.	196
Pilgrims to	Lev.	286
Promised Land, The ...	Num.	600
Canaanites—		
Destruction of the	Josh.	120
Expulsion of the, The ...	Num.	596
Extirpation of the	Josh.	224
Provocations of the	Josh.	121
Put to Tribute, The ...	Josh.	273
Canaanites—		
Spared, if they had Repented	Josh.	195
Taught and Warned by God	Josh.	24 79
Cancer, Moral, in a King's Court, A	Prov.	759
Candle of the Lord, The ...	Prov.	598
Candlestick—		
Golden, The	Min.P.	615
„ „ an Emblem of the Church of God	Num.	128
The	Exod.	446 555
Candlesticks—		
Christ Amid the	Lev.	289
Golden	Lev.	288 295
Canticle, Sad, A	Isa. I.	111
Canticles, or, The Song of Solomon—		
Introduction	Cant.	1
Authorship	Cant.	1
Canonicity and Inspiration	Cant.	1
Divisions and Contents	Cant.	3
External Composition and Form	Cant.	2
Internal Character, Its	Cant.	2
Object, Its	Cant.	2
Unity, Its	Cant.	1
Capital——		
Offences	Lev.	246
Punishment	Josh.	295
Captive—		
King, Mercy to a	Jer.	679
Release of the	Jer.	679
Seeking Deliverance, A ...	Isa. II.	422
Suffering, A	Kings	652
Captives—		
Afflicted, and their Glorious Emancipator	Psa.II.	161
Deportation of	Jer.	678
Captivity—		
Babylonish, its Results ...	Ezra	19
Call of Cyrus a Fruit of the	Isa. II.	52
Freedom and	Kings	124
Israelites Going up Out of ...	Ezra	22
The (ch. i. 1, 2)	Dan.	9
Capture—		
Of Jerusalem	Jer.	676
„ the Priests	Jer.	678
„ „ Stronghold (Zion), The	Chron.	40
Care—		
For Animals a Cruelty to Men	Prov.	261
„ the Ark of God ...	Sam.	92
God's, for Children	Min.P.	392
„ for Oxen	Min.P.	392
„ for the Widow and Fatherless	Exod.	399
God's, Over his People ...	Ezek.	361
„ Paternal	Min.P.	153
Human, must be Unavailing	Eccl.	50
Careless, Call to the, A ...	Isa. I.	358
Carelessness, Penalty, Its ...	Exod.	386 392
Carnal Security	Jer.	640
Cart-ropes, Cords and ...	Isa. I.	130
Castle Bars	Prov.	553
Castles of False Security ...	Min.P.	123

	BOOK	PAGE
Catalogue—		
Of Jerusalem's Sins, The ...	Ezek.	267
„ the Children of Israel ...	Gen.	698
Cattle, Stray, Restoration of ...	Deut.	284
Cause—		
Courtiers Forsake a Failing (ch. i. 16, 20)	Esther	34
For Great Zeal, Good ...	Ezra	65
Is there not a (Jon. ch. i. 7)	Min.P.	353
Cautions, Consolations and ...	Jer.	180
Of a Religious Philosopher ...	Eccl.	108
Cavilling Against God ...	Isa. II.	219
Cedar an Analogue of Soul-growth	Psa. II.	69
Celebration—		
Man's, of God's Goodness in Harvest	Num.	522
Noble, of the Faithfulness and Mercy of the Lord ...	Psa. II.	6
Of the Passover, The ...	Ezra	97, 98
„ „ Sacred Festivals ...	Ezra	39, 40, 41
Celibacy	Lev.	258
Census—		
And its Teachings, The ...	Num.	16
Wicked, The	Chron.	93
Certainty—		
That Sin will Find us Out, The	Num.	556
Uncertainty and, Connected with Death	Ruth	22, 31
Certitude, Value of	Neh.	152
Chaff and Wheat	Jer.	453
Chaldeans	Dan.	32, 33
Abusing Success	Min.P.	491
Language of the	Dan.	17
Challenge—		
The (ch. xviii. 19–40) ...	Kings	291
Universal, a General Rule and a Rare Virtue ...	Prov.	585
Chambers—		
King's, The	Cant.	16
Of Imagery	Ezek.	94
„ the Temple, The ...	Ezek.	433
Champion of the Good, God the	Psa. I.	421
Chance, Meaning of	Ruth	95
Chances, Seeming, Real Providences	Ruth	95
Changes—		
Family	Ruth	13
Of Life, Diminutions and ...	Isa. I.	241
Sudden but Wise	Esther	258
Chaos, Teaching of, The ...	Gen.	8
Character—		
As Qualifying Sacrifices ...	Lev.	25, 29
Before God, Worthlessness of Human	Judg.	324
Building of the Temple, Emblematic of Christian ...	Kings	89
Career and, of Solomon, Review of	Kings	187
Defects of	Lev.	254
Destiny and, A Terrible ...	Psa. I.	353
Detected and Exposed ...	Kings	480
Earnestness of	Ruth	72
Elihu, His	Job	203
Character—		
God's Means of Testing ...	Judg.	67
„ Personal	Judg.	335
„ Treatment of Different Classes of	Psa.II.	377
Good, A	Kings	7
Great, A (Joshua's)	Josh.	360, 361
Hateful, of Envy and Jealousy	Judg.	383
Human, Influence of Circumstances on	Kings	476
Imperilled by Slander ...	Lev.	239
Influence of Language on ...	Isa. I.	123
Jehoshaphat, His Reign and	Chron.	247
Joash, His Life and ...	Chron.	260
Jonathan, His	Sam.	151
Like in Circumstances, but Unlike in	Prov.	405
Mordecai's Truly Royal ...	Esther	56
Of Christ a Strong Tower ...	Josh.	93
„ God, A Welcome Revelation of the	Psa. I.	170
Of Man Influences Men's Conception of God ...	Sam.	408
Of Man Influences the Conduct of God	Sam.	408
Of Men on God's List of Honour	Judg.	276
Of Others, Misapprehension in Judging the	Judg.	352
Of Righteous Man Illustrated The	Ruth	100, 128, 167
Of those from whom Wisdom Preserves	Prov.	24
Of Worldling (Illustrated) ...	Ruth	170
Our own, Falsely Estimated	Josh.	242
Pious, A	Judg.	451
Power of a Holy, The ...	Kings	479
Privileges, and Duty of the King's Subjects	Psa. II.	94
Revealed, Importance of having the Real	Judg.	82
Revelations of	Prov.	363
Taking Care of our	Josh.	319
Test of	Ruth	47
Tests of Moral	Chron.	298
Touchstone of, A	Prov.	174
Uzziah's, and Successful Reign	Chron.	267
Characteristics—		
Good Man's, A	Esther	158
Of a Great Religious Reform	Kings	636
„ the Blessed People ...	Psa. I.	148
„ „ First King of Israel	Sam.	115
Characters—		
Contrasted	Psa. I.	176
Opposite	Prov.	149, 153
„ Contrasted Paths and	Prov.	58
Charge—		
Startling, A (ch. i. 15) ...	Isa. I.	35
To Pastors	Jer.	27
Charges, False	Jer.	583
Chariot, Solomon, His	Cant.	63
Chariots of Salvation, The ...	Min.P.	518
Charity	Lev.	243
Prayer and	Deut.	317
Charms of Philosophy, The ...	Kings	159
Chastened, but not Abandoned	Jer.	467

	BOOK	PAGE
Chastisement	Deut.	198
„	Psa. I.	20
„	Psa. II.	249
„	Isa. I.	245
Divine, Conscience Awakened by a Sense of, A	Psa. I.	180
Divine, Man Under ...	Psa. I.	450
„ Salutary Effect, Its	Judg.	132 136
Duty Under	Job	221
God's, of a Covenant People	Min. P.	260
Gracious Deliverance and ...	Judg.	158
Intended to Correct and Improve	Judg.	126
National	Kings	270
Necessity and Profitableness of	Isa. I.	273
Resulting in Penitence ...	Jer.	526
Severe, Great Sin and ...	Judg.	96
Chastisements—		
Divine	Job	229
„ Consideration of ...	Min. P.	579
Without Reformation ...	Min. P.	273
Chastity—		
Conjugal	Lev.	230 256
„ or, Holiness in the Home	Lev.	230
Job, His	Job	188
Checks, Divine, on Man's Downward Course; or, Balaam and his Ass	Num.	436
Cheer—		
For the Church	Isa. II.	548
„ „ „ of God ...	Isa. II.	72
„ „ Desponding ...	Isa. II.	32
Cheerfulness, Good Tidings and	Prov.	444
Cherubim—		
Emblematic of Forms of Life, The	Kings	84
Mercy-seat and the ...	Num.	125
The	Exod.	554
Cherubims	Chron.	156
Child—		
And the Rod, The	Prov.	334
Death of a	Kings	421
Good, A	Ruth	180
Of God, Sin in the	Num.	375
Power of a	Kings	431
Unnatural, and a Natural Law, An	Prov.	591
Child-feeling Comes Gradually	Josh.	25
Childhood	Lev.	169
Apologetics of, The ...	Psa. I.	29
Through Fatherhood ...	Josh.	341 342
Child-nomenclature	Exod.	19
Child-training, Great Object of	Isa. I.	166
Children—		
All in the Covenant ...	Josh.	144
Ancestors of	Deut.	76
Bereaved of	Jer.	226 230
Blessed for Parents' Sake ...	Sam.	326
Blessings, Their	Deut.	23
Cared for	Deut.	71
Dutifulness of	Lev.	233 237
Duty, Their	Deut.	329
Fathers and	Prov.	505
Children—		
Gift of God, The	Psa. II.	338
God's Care for	Min. P.	392
Good	Deut.	115
Hope of God in the Wilderness, The	Josh.	59
May Imitate Sin of Parents	Sam.	370
Not always like their Parents	Sam.	105 212
Of Babylon, Doom of the ...	Isa. I.	231
„ Israel, Catalogue of the	Gen.	698
„ „ in Goshen ...	Gen.	699 706
Questions of	Deut.	142
Recriprocal Duties of Parents and	Prov.	52
Religious Teaching of the Israelitish	Josh.	59
Spare the	Isa. I.	232
Teaching the	Josh.	59 61
Trained	Deut.	198
Undutiful, Grief of	Lev.	249
What they can do for God	Jer.	166
What we may Expect of them, &c.	Ruth	181
Children's		
Sermon, "Good Way" ...	Jer.	137
Service, The	Kings	432
China for Christ	Isa. II.	340
Chittim, Ships of	Dan.	241
Choice—		
Alternative	Deut.	361
Folly of Seeking our own ...	Gen.	426
Important (Israel's)	Deut.	195
Influence of, in all the After Life	Ruth	17
Of our Inheritance, The ...	Psa. I.	234
„ Solomon to be King ...	Chron.	129
„ Youth	Ruth	69
Ruth's, Made Once and for Ever	Ruth	67
Solomon's	Chron.	146
Worldly, A	Gen.	259
Choir, Temple, The	Chron.	163
Christ—		
A King	Cant.	36 65
Amid the Golden Candlesticks	Lev.	289
Appearance of, in Character	Josh.	95 98
Ascension, His	Psa. I.	351
Bearing our Sins	Isa. I.	506
Beauty, His	Cant.	38
Believer's Joy in, A ...	Cant.	18
Brazen Serpent a Type of, The	Num.	401
Bridegroom of His Church, The		65, 67
Budded Rod a Type of, The	Num.	331
Builder of the Temple, The	Min. P.	627
Character, Beauty of His ...	Isa. I.	382
Cleaving to	Ruth	47 60, 68
Comfort in	Isa. I.	355
Compared to an Apple-tree	Cant.	44
Conflict and Triumph, His ...	Isa II.	672
Consecration of Aaron Typical of the Priestly Calling of	Exod.	479

	BOOK	PAGE
Christ—		
Corner-stone, The	Psa.II.	250
Counsellor, Our	Isa. I.	187
Covenant of Grace Established in	Isa.II.	113
David a Type of	Kings	33
Death a Proof of His Divinity, His	Num.	308
Despised and Honoured ...	Isa.II.	330
Divine Glory Revealed in ...	Isa. II.	5
Dominion, His	Isa.II.	241
Empire, His	Isa. I.	192
Enemies of, their Utter Overthrow	Psa. I.	103
Ever Present with His Suffering Servants	Dan.	70
Example as the Servant of God, Our	Isa. II.	93
Excellence and Sweetness, His	Cant.	10 11
Excellence of His Love ...	Cant.	9
Fellowship, Delight in His	Judg.	356
Flock, His	Cant.	26 28
Food of His People, The ...	Lev.	28
Future Reign, His	Isa.II.	327
Gentleness and Sternness, His	Josh.	161
,, His	Isa. II.	98
,, to the Burdened, His	Isa. II.	28
Given for a Witness, Leader, and Commander	Isa.II.	568
Giver of Rest, The	Lev.	271
Hand, All Things in His ...	Isa.II.	529
Head and King of the Church, The	Kings	152
In the Covenant	Isa.II.	335
Incarnation and Birth, His	Min.P.	431
Intercession, His	Lev.	205
Jeremiah's Experiences Typical of	Jer.	593
Joy in the Lord, His ...	Psa. I.	152
Kingdom, His	Psa. II.	93
,, ,, ...	Dan.	153
Characteristics of	Dan.	55
,, ,, Glory of ...	Psa.II.	430
Kinsman Redeemer, The ...	Ruth	140 148, 172, 174
Lamb Slain, The	Lev.	273
Law-magnifying Saviour, A	Isa.II.	133
Light, Our	Isa.II.	326
Love, Remembrance of His	Cant.	19
Manna as Typical of ...	Exod.	302
Meekness, His	Lev.	27
Melchizedek a Type of ...	Gen.	292
Mind of, toward the Young	Isa. II.	27
Most Found where Most Wanted	Josh.	97
Name, His	Cant.	12 13
Passion, Divine Love in His	Isa.II.	509
Passover as Illustrative of the Atoning Work of, The ...	Exod.	229
Passover, Our	Lev.	268
,, ,, ...	Josh.	94
Peace-offering, As	Lev.	93
Peaceful Rule, His	Min.P.	433
Pleasantness, His	Cant.	39
Power as a Saviour, His Great	Psa. II.	21
Christ—		
Preciousness of	Isa. I.	348
Predicted Character and Triumph of	Isa.II.	454
Priest, Our	Lev.	67 103, 208
Red Heifer an Analogue of the, The	Num.	354
Refreshing Himself	Psa.II.	182
Reign, His	Psa. I.	8
Rejection of	Dan.	209
Rock at Kadesh an Emblem of, The	Num.	370
Saviour, A Mighty	Isa.II.	672
Self-devotedness, His ...	Lev.	18
Shepherd, A	Cant.	26
Silence under Suffering, His	Isa.II.	513
Solomon a Type of	Kings	70
Source of Blessing to the Race, A	Psa. I.	101
Spiritual Portrait, His ...	Cant.	90
Stability of the	Num.	463
Star Spoken of by Balaam, The	Num.	479
Stricken	Isa.II.	516
Sufferings, His	Isa.II.	487
,, for His Church and for Sinners, His	Cant.	82
Supreme Name, His ...	Jer.	445
Suretyship of	Isa. I.	434
Sympathy, His	Isa.II.	674
Tabernacling in the Flesh ...	Lev.	286
Titles and Government, His	Isa. I.	185
Tower, A Strong	Josh.	93
Tree Prepared by God, A ...	Ezek.	189
Triumph over Tyranny, His	Psa.II.	180
Triumphs, His	Isa. I.	257
True Ark of the Covenant, The	Jer.	68
Victory for, and Victory in Christ	Psa. I.	85
Visit to His Church, His ...	Cant.	103
Without Blemish	Lev.	2
Work and Reward, His ...	Isa.II.	541
Wounded in the House of His Friends	Min.P.	687
Christian—		
Character, A Sketch of a ...	Isa.II.	382
Church, Temple a Symbol of the	Ezek.	438
Church the Golden Light Bearer	Min.P.	610
Courage	Isa.II.	189
Creed Summarised	Jer.	447
Dispensation, Universal Inclusiveness of the ...	Isa.II.	599
Experience and Influence ...	Chron.	135
Happy, A	Isa.II.	633
In the Tumult of the World, The	Jer.	603
Life, Complete Triumph of the	Psa.II.	167
Life, Successive Services of the	Exod.	129
Minister an Ambassador ...	Kings	36
Ministry	Job	28
Patriotism	Jer	499
Perfection	Job	5
Progress	Psa.II.	271
Purity	Lev.	253

	BOOK	PAGE
Christian—		
Sabbath	Jer.	384
Service, Anticipation of ...	Exod.	78
Steadfast, The	Ruth	33 54, 68, 72
Warfare First Principles in	Josh.	215
Warrior, The	Kings	327
Workers: Difficulties, Their	Exod.	110
„ Discouragements, Their	Exod.	110
Workers, Divine Precaution for the Safety of		
Christianity—		
Aggressive Power of, The ...	Isa. II.	547
Certainty and Truth of ...	Dan.	55
Human Nature in the Light of	Psa. I.	32
Is it a Failure?	Isa. II.	107
Levelling Force of	Isa. II.	11
Mission of, The	Gen.	68
Progress of, The	Isa. II.	110
The only Guarantee for Better Days	Min.P.	422
Christian's		
Call from Earth, The ...	Min.P.	410
Heritage, The	Isa. II.	557
Highest Glory	Jer.	202
Triumph, The	Jer.	251
Christians—		
Are a Blessing to the World	Prov.	243
Best Citizens, The	Jer.	499
Criticised by the World ...	Neh.	123
Real Security of, The ...	Ezek.	157
Christian Service—		
Apparent Failure of ..	Exod.	112
Complaints Occasioned by ...	Exod.	113
Opportunity in	Exod.	154
Christward, Links in the Chain	Ruth	182
Chronicles, The Book of—		
Introduction	Chron.	1
Analysis	Chron.	2
Author	Chron.	1
Date	Chron.	1
Object	Chron.	1
Style	Chron.	2
Church—		
Abode of the Spirit, The ...	Cant.	99
Adversaries, Her	Neh.	101
Adversities of the	Ezek.	411
Afflicted and Beautified, The	Isa. II.	556
And her Lord, The	Psa. I.	225
Antagonism of the World to the	Ezra	63 64
Beauty, Her	Cant.	95 98, 102
Brotherhood, A	Neh.	226
Cast upon her own Resources, The	Exod.	105
Cause of Failure in the ...	Isa. II.	638
Character	Psa. II.	177
„ Her Missionary ...	Cant.	117
Cheer for the	Isa. II.	549
Children and the	Isa. II.	184
Christ the Head and King of the	Kings	152
Christian, a Continuation of the Jewish	Isa. I.	424
Christian, Reputation of the	Deut.	214
„ the Golden Light Bearer	Min.P.	610
Church—		
Christ's Garden, The ...	Cant.	75
Comeliness and Excellency, Her	Cant.	96
Common Service of the ...	Neh.	190
Compared to a Garden ...	Cant.	72
„ „ an Army ...	Cant.	97 102
Complaint of the	Psa. II.	73
Corrupt, A	Min.P.	112
Crown of Glory, A	Isa. II.	669
Cry of the, and its Lord's Response	Isa. II.	415
Danger and Defence of the	Min.P.	590
Depository of the Divine Word, The	Kings	104
Depression, Prosperity, and Delight of the	Isa. II.	405
Description of the	Psa. I.	404
Disinterested Love for a Suffering	Neh.	43
Distress of the	Psa. I.	405
Divine Presence in the ...	Exod.	480
„ Protection of the ...	Min.P.	588
„ Providence Guards the Interests of the	Min.P.	624
Divine Solicitude for the ...	Ruth	139
Duty to the Poor, Her ...	Deut.	229
Dwelling-place of God, The	Neh.	227
Edifice, An	Neh.	225
Enemies of the	Num.	178
„ „ Destroyer of the	Judg.	500
Enemies of the, Their Miserable Condition	Neh.	63
Entrance to the	Ezek.	436
Experience in Every Age, Picture of its	Judg.	372
Fiery Ordeal of the	Isa. I.	347
Freedom of the	Exod.	238
Future Glory of the ...	Isa. II.	667
„ Prosperity of the Christian	Min.P.	642
Garden of the Lord, The ...	Isa. II.	634
Gathering of the Christian, The	Min.P.	553
Genealogy of the	Exod.	131
Glorious Things Spoken of the	Psa. I.	510
Glory of the	Lev.	295
„ „ „	Psa. I.	349
„ „ „ Gospel	Isa. II.	652
God the Husband of the ...	Isa. II.	549
God's Care for His	Isa. II.	341
Healthy, A	Isa. II.	631
Hebrew, The	Lev.	251
History of the Ancient ...	Psa. I.	468
Honour Ascribed to the ...	Isa. II.	653
In Every Age has its Songs, The	Judg.	307
Increase of the, Astonishing	Isa. II.	546
„ „ „ Promised ...	Isa. II.	348
„ „ „ Showing the	Exod.	4
„ „ „ Surprising ...	Isa. II.	654
Injured by Worldly Association	Min.P.	101
Instructive Illustration of the Glory of the	Psa. I.	237
Lost Territory, Her ...	Jer.	651
Messianic, The	Ezek.	449

	BOOK	PAGE
Church—		
Militant	Min.P.	429
„ and Triumphant ...	Cant.	109
„ The First Army of Israel an Illustration of the	Num.	17
Millennial, The	Cant.	67
Mission, Her	Isa. II.	22
Missionary Institution, A ...	Neh.	226
„ Prayer of the ...	Psa. I.	340
Morality Outside of the ...	Gen.	435
Nominal Followers of the Christian	Exod.	239
Numbers, Her	Cant.	100
Of Christ, Characteristics of the	Isa. I.	384
Of Christ, Jerusalem a Type of the	Isa. II.	436
Of God a Building, The ...	Ezek.	430
„ „ Centrality of the ...	Ezek.	492
„ „ Cheer for the ...	Isa. II.	72
„ „ Duty of the Rulers of Nations to the	Isa. II.	349
Of God, Glory of the ...	Psa. I.	506
„ „ Golden Candlestick an Emblem of the, The ...	Num.	128
Of God, Its Mixed State in the Present World ...	Judg.	285
Of God, Law, Its	Ezek.	457
„ , Solomon's Temple an Emblem of	Kings	79
Of the Future, The	Min.P.	421
Pentecostal; or, New Testament, The	Cant.	67
Peril and Prayer of the ...	Psa. I.	481
Perils and Strength of the ...	Isa. II.	432
Prayers of the Distressed ...	Psa. I.	406
Privileges and Duties, Her	Lev.	295
Prosperity of the	Kings	453
Record, A Suggestive ...	Neh.	74
Requires Ministers	Neh.	226
Revival of the	Psa. II.	115
„ Prayer for	Neh.	22
Safety of the	Isa. II.	357
Salvation of the, and the Destruction of her Enemies	Psa. I.	269
Shepherded by Christ, The	Isa. II.	336
Source of Blessing, A ...	Ezek.	365
Spirit of God in the ...	Exod.	490
Strength and Weakness of the	Isa. II.	425
Striking Illustration of the Glory of the	Psa. I.	235
Success and Strength of the	Judg.	366, 367
Suffering, The	Psa. I.	411
Supremacy of the Lord in the	Psa. II.	99
Terribleness, Her	Cant.	96
Triumph of the	Psa. I.	347
Tumultuous World and a Tranquil	Psa. I.	228
Turtle-dove, A	Psa. I.	414
Union in the	Jer.	259
Unity, Her	Cant.	100
Vanguard and Rereward of the	Isa. II.	451
Variety of Gifts in the ...	Judg.	241
Visible, The	Cant.	24
Weapons	Psa. II.	177
Wicked Professors the Bane of the	Jer.	111
Work and Strength of the ...	Isa. II.	429
Church—		
Work and Workers—Dedication of the Levites ...	Num.	48
Workers must be Godly, Its	Lev.	267
Church Builders—		
Encouragements for ...	Psa. II.	350
Lessons for	Psa. II.	347
Circumcision—		
Christian B ptism and ...	Gen.	358
True and False	Jer.	204
Why Neglected in the Wilderness	Josh.	84
Circumspection, Need of, The	Exod.	416, 417
Circumstance, Poverty of, and Poverty of Heart ...	Prov.	580
Circumstances—		
Divinely Thought of ...	Deut.	222
Grace Superior to	Dan.	15
It is Wise to Make the Best of One's, however Adverse	Judg.	449
Like in, but Unlike in Character	Prov.	405
Misinterpreted, Often ...	Sam.	228
Cisterns and the Fountain ...	Jer.	293
Citadels, Two	Prov.	542
Cities	Neh.	184, 185
Accursed	Josh.	124
Great Ruin of Great ...	Min.P.	400
Of Refuge, The	Josh.	291, 297
„ the Plain, Destruction of the	Gen.	417
Citizen—		
Righteous, His Reward ...	Prov.	206
Unrighteous, His Fate ...	Prov.	206
Citizen's Enemy and the Citizen's Friend, The ...	Prov.	756
Citizens, Holy	Ezek.	492, 493
City—		
Defenceless, A	Prov.	713
Doomed, The (Jerusalem) ...	Min.P.	532
Guilty, The (Jerusalem) ...	Min.P.	548
Happy, A	Ezek.	492
Holy, The	Min.P.	698
In Astonishment, A (Bethlehem)	Ruth	77
Of Blood, The	Min.P.	504
Of God, Christ the Door of the	Neh.	79
„ Emptiness of the ...	Neh.	179
„ Spaciousness of the ...	Neh.	178
„ The	Isa. II.	670
„ The	Ezek.	493
„ the Divine Presence, The	Ezek.	494
Replenishment of the Holy	Neh.	234
Saved for One Good Man, A	Jer.	102
Symbolism of the Holy ..	Neh.	236
Taking a, and Ruling the Spirit	Prov.	496
Unprofaned, The	Min.P.	237
Vision of the Measured ...	Min.P.	593
Wise Man and a Mighty, A	Prov.	625
Claim, Ruth's, for Help ...	Ruth	154
Claims—		
God's	Min.P.	576
Of Others Respected ...	Ruth	157, 167
Clans Formed from Trivial Beginnings	Josh.	58

	BOOK	PAGE
Classes—		
Fusion of	Neh.	84
Rival	Neh.	80
Clay in the Potter's Hand ...	Jer.	390
Clean and Unclean	Lev.	157 161, 167
Cleanliness	Deut.	295 296, 298
In the House	Lev.	189
Cleansed, Leprosy	Lev.	182 191, 193
Cleansing—		
For the Vilest	Isa. I.	49
Law of, The	Lev.	184 191
Progressive	Lev.	186
Refused	Jer.	279 280
Sinner's, The	Lev.	195
Spirit, The	Isa. I.	104
Cleaving to God, Reasons for	Josh.	335
Clemency, Royal	Kings	21
Clergy, Origin of the Christian	Neh.	76
Clocks, Provoking Monotony of	Josh.	237
Cloud—		
Bow in the, The	Psa.	75
Filling the First Temple, The...	Chron.	164
Pillar of, and Fire, The ...	Num.	150
Tarrying, The	Num.	155
Clouds without Rain	Prov.	701
"Come thou with us, and we will do thee good" (ch. x. 29)	Num.	171
Comfort—		
Divine	Josh.	221
For the Desponding ...	Isa. I.	49
" " Suffering	Isa. II.	1
In Bereavement	Jer.	652
" Christ	Isa. I.	355
" Solitude, The Saints ...	Gen.	263
" Trouble	Isa. II.	406
To Seekers from what the Lord has not Said ...	Isa. II.	228
Warning and	Jer.	391
Comfortable Words	Min.P.	589
Comforts—		
For God's People when they Least Expect them ...	Judg.	493
Of Christians under Worldly or Spiritual Trials ...	Psa. II.	81
Of God to the Strong Man in Time of Weakness ...	Judg.	365
Seeking to Enjoy the, and Refusing Duties of Religion	Min.P.	147
Coming of the Lord, The ...	Min.P.	719
Command—		
God's, to Make Haste ...	Chron.	313
Obedience and: Numbering of the Levites	Num.	53
Plain, A: Cease to do Evil	Isa. I.	39
Commandment—		
First	Exod.	349
Second	Exod.	349
Third	Exod.	353
Fourth	Exod.	353
Fifth	Exod.	355
Sixth	Exod.	357
Seventh	Exod.	358
Eighth: Varieties in Theft	Exod.	359
Commandment—		
Ninth: Power of the Tongue for Evil	Exod.	360
Tenth	Exod.	361
Commandments	Deut.	106 107, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117 118, 119, 129, 130, 142
Broken	Judg.	41
Kept	Deut.	207
Of the Lord to Moses ...	Lev.	331
Penalty of Breaking the ...	Josh.	280
Proof of Forgiveness, A ...	Josh.	254
Ten, The	Exod.	348
Commands	Judg.	179
Divine	Gen.	140
" From a Mother's Lips	Prov.	780
" Gracious Reminders of: Ordinance of the Fringes	Num.	287
Of God, The	Kings	285
Commencements, Promising, The	Ruth	43
Commerce—	Kings	145
Christian in, The	Deut.	309
Risks, Its	Kings	365
Commission—		
Jonah's Great	Min.P.	347
Of Artaxerxes to Ezra, The	Ezra	110 111, 112
To Destroy	Jer.	106
" Ezekiel, The	Ezek.	23 25
" Preach	Jer.	149
Common People, Their Sin-offering	Lev.	52 55
Commonplace—		
The Distinguished Rising out of the	Num.	499
The Interesting Hidden in the	Num.	497
Commonwealth, Ideal, An ...	Ezek.	471
Communication—		
Spectre's, The	Job	31
Time of God's, to be Noted	Ezek.	136
Communion—		
Of Saints, The	Psa. II.	281
With God	Exod.	436
" "	Lev.	120 144
" " , Blessedness of ...	Psa. I.	327
" " through Sacrifice	Lev.	5
Communities, Sins of	Lev.	50
Community—		
Reckless, A	Min.P.	299
Sin in a	Lev.	50
Compacts Formed in Sin are Soon Broken	Judg.	430
Companions—		
Evil	Lev.	296
Ezra's, on his Journey to Jerusalem	Ezra	123
Companionship—		
Constructive or Destructive	Prov.	326
In Progress	Ruth	75
Treachery of the Wicked's ..	Judg.	497
Companionships, God's Interest in Man's	Num.	427
Comparative Sinfulness ...	Jer.	449
Compassion—		
Divine	Lev.	191
" and Divine Justice ...	Exod.	396

	BOOK	PAGE
Compassionate—		
Blessedness of the	Psa. I.	202
Complaint, Prayer and Confidence of the	Psa. I.	202
Compensation, Law of ...	Prov.	300
Complacent Ignorance ...	Lev.	60
Complaining Prayer Merging into Godly Confidence ...	Jer.	403
Complaint—		
Mournful, A	Isa. II.	343
Prayer, and Confidence ...	Psa. II.	172
„ , and Encouragement	Psa. I.	300
Sorrowful, A	Psa. I.	459
That Treachery Prospers ...	Jer.	246
Complaints Occasioned by Christian Service, The ...	Exod.	113
Complicity with Idolatry ...	Kings	334
Compromise—		
Impossibility of, in a Religious Life	Exod.	169
Religious	Kings	587
Concealment of God, The ...	Isa. II.	220
Conceit	Esther	228 229
Concern for Others	Cant.	126
Conditional Covenants ...	Jer.	391
Conditions—		
Favourable to the Growth of Sin	Josh.	242
Great Promises on Specified	Min.P.	605
Irregularities of Human ...	Esther	98
Of Continuance in Privilege	Jer.	421
„ Spiritual Knowledge ...	Ezek.	62
„ Successful Efforts ...	Chron.	105
Condolence, David's Message of, to Nahash	Chron.	87
Conduct—		
Effect of David's, upon Saul	Sam.	238
Moral, Reasons Required for	Exod.	109
Of a Good Man in a Time of Trial	Psa. II.	395
Unbrotherly	Min.P.	338
Confederacies, Unholy ...	Ezek.	325
Confederates in a False Religion	Ruth	486
Confession—		
Ezra's, of the People's Sin ...	Ezra	147 148, 149
Forgiveness and	Prov.	747
Is Better than Prevarication	Judg.	451
Not Repentance	Sam.	166 238
Of the Gentiles	Jer.	360
Confessions—		
Mutual	Ruth	134
Of a Religious Philosopher ...	Eccl.	113
Confidence—		
Encouraged	Isa. II.	60
Encouraging, An	Psa. II.	173
Expression of, An	Psa. II.	50
Given in the Midst of Weakness	Judg.	359
Good Man's, The	Psa. I.	391
In Conjugal Relations is of Great Importance ...	Num.	87
In God, Declaration of, A ...	Psa. I.	77
„ „ , Exhortation to ...	Prov.	32
„ „ Ezra's	Ezra	126, 127
„ „ Grounds of	Isa. II.	143
Confidence—		
In God, Incentive to Work, An	Neh.	62
„ „ Life of, A	Psa. I.	289
„ „ Sublime	Psa. I.	401
„ God's Mercy, Exulting ...	Min.P.	458
„ Jehovah the Pledge of Victory	Psa. I.	97
Misplaced, and Unseasonable Songs	Prov.	704
Of a Troubled Heart, The ...	Psa. I.	306
Triumphant, A	Psa. I.	278
Vain, Destroyed	Min.P.	418
Violated	Lev.	78
Confidences of the Wicked are Refuges of Lies	Judg.	432
Conflict—		
Christian	Num.	415
Condition of Attainment, The	Num.	554
Glorious, The	Psa. I.	302
Of God's Mercy with Man's Sin	Judg.	60
Prayer a Preparation for ...	Kings	124
„ „ „ „ ...	Psa. I.	95
Preparations for the, with Midian and Amalek ...	Judg.	349
Conflicts, Life's	Deut.	366
Conformity to the World ...	Lev.	228
Congratulations, Eastern, after a Victory	Chron.	85
Congregation—		
Exclusion from the	Deut.	293
Help to Mould their Ministers, A	Josh.	179
Connection between God and Ourselves	Isa. I.	252
Conniving at Wrong	Lev.	61 227, 247
Conqueror—		
Conquered, The	Isa. I.	235
Messiah as a Majestic, The	Psa. I.	222
Conquest—		
Foreign	Deut.	341
Full	Psa. I.	81
Great, The (Hos. xiii. 14) ...	Min.P.	182
Of Kings (Sihon and Og) ...	Deut.	83
„ Territories	Deut.	84
Conquests, David, His ...	Sam.	323
Conscience	Psa. I.	55
Accommodating, The ...	Lev.	227
Accusing, Quickened by Divine Judgments, The ...	Judg.	16
Awakened by a Sense of the Divine Chastisement ...	Psa. I.	180
Awakened, Its Miseries ...	Gen.	668
„ The	Lev.	44
Feels Need of Atonement for Sin	Sam.	86
Memory of, The	Gen.	666
Outraged, An	Josh.	243
Teachings of	Josh.	28
Terror of a Guilty	Dan.	91
Voice of, The	Kings	280
Conscientious Scruples, Jeroboam's	Chron.	201
Conscious Sin	Ezek.	391
Consciousness of Right ...	Kings	287
Consecration	Exod.	403
„	Lev.	19 84, 100, 108, 113, 118, 290
... ...	Chron.	136

	BOOK	PAGE
Consecration—		
Absolute	Lev.	89
Acceptable to God, Aspects of	Num.	131
„ „—Vow of the Nazarite...	Num.	90
Of Aaron Typical of the Priestly Calling of Christ	Exod.	479
Of the Tabernacle, The ...	Exod.	585
Private, of Saul	Sam.	122
Renewed	Deut.	350
Sacrifices and	Chron.	281
Consequences of Personal Impurity	Lev.	196
Consideration	Jer.	513
Divine	Psa.II.	311
Nature of	Ezek.	201
Religious	Isa. I.	11
Tender, Manifested by God towards the Israelites ...	Exod.	256
Considerations, Esther's Prudential	Esther	132
Consistency—		
Ministerial	Job	28
Separation and	Psa.II.	302
Consolation—		
For the Desponding ...	Isa. II.	74
Great, A	Psa.II.	118
Sweet Harp of	Isa. II.	59
Triple, A	Jer.	255
Consolations—		
Hopes and	Jer.	524
Of a Dying Father	Jer.	652
„ God, The	Job	92
Conspiracy	Kings	251
Murder and	Kings	626
Conspirators Overthrown ...	Deut.	189
Constancy—		
At Home and Abroad ...	Ruth	142
Rechabites, Their	Jer.	563
Constituents—		
Of a Complete and Holy Day	Psa.II.	311
„ the Blessedness of Israel	Num.	458
Constructive and the Destructive, The	Psa. I.	407
Consumption, Moral	Min.P.	445
Contagiousness of Sin ...	Lev.	62 64
Contempt—		
Michael's, of David	Chron.	66
Tale-bearing and	Prov.	211
Contentment	Judg.	247
Obedience and	Num.	42
Spirit of, A	Kings	416
Contents—		
Of Leviticus Summarised ...	Lev.	331
Contract, Ancient, An	Chron.	159
Contrast—		
Great Consolation and, A ...	Psa.II.	117
In the End from the Contrast in the Way	Prov.	27
Sad, A	Isa.II.	282
Startling, A (Ruth and Orpah)	Ruth	44 50
Worldly and the Religious Spirit, The	Kings	300
Contrasted Characters ...	Psa. I.	176
Contrasts—		
Compensations and	Psa.II.	283
In Life, The Moral	Min.P.	369
„ the same Individual Life	Kings	334
Contrasts—		
In the Voyage of Life ...	Min.P.	352
Of Divine Treatment ..	Ezra	132 133
„ Human Character ...	Ezra	132 133
Contributions—		
For Building the First Temple	Chron.	134
Of Ungodly Men for Religious Purposes	Josh.	241
Contrite, Glory of God the Comfort of the	Isa.II.	612
Contrition	Lev.	215
Control, Supremacy of the Divine	Eccl.	40
Controversies, Decided ...	Deut.	248
Controversy—		
Between God and Man ...	Min.P.	440
God's, with a Guilty People	Min. P.	47
Grounds of	Job	66
Of Zion	Isa. I.	393
Conversation—		
Memorable, A (between Elijah and Elisha) ...	Kings	389
Of Elisha with the Shunammite	Kings	416
Conversion	Ezek.	350
God Supplies Effective Helps to	Jer.	16
Happy, A	Isa. I.	207
Israel's	Ezek.	243
Of the Jews	Jer.	542
Real, to God Described ...	Min.P.	186
To God, The	Min.P.	166
True and False, Difference between	Isa.II.	390 391
Convert, Egyptian, An ...	Chron.	17
Converted—		
Man	Ezek.	389
Oddities Paraded for Inspection	Josh.	60
Converts	Jer.	660
Conviction—		
Courage from	Neh.	149
Through Fear	Josh.	79
Convocations, Holy	Lev.	282 332
Convoy, Divine	Isa.II.	146
Cords and Cart-ropes ...	Isa. I.	130
Corn-field, Meal-time in the ...	Ruth	124
Coronation, Solomon's ...	Kings	14
Corporate Responsibility ...	Josh.	130
Corpse, Virtue of a, The ...	Kings	553
Correction—		
Divine, of a Fretful Man ...	Min.P.	389
Must be Adapted to the Character of the Offender	Prov.	509
Corrective Punishment ...	Jer.	198
Corroborative Testimony ...	Josh.	69
Corruption—		
Man's Inherent	Lev.	47
Of True Worship	Ezek	92
Universal	Min.P.	452
Cost and Self-sacrifice of Religion	Chron.	99
Council—		
Celestial, The	Job	9 17
David's First	Chron.	50
Friends in	Ruth	167

	BOOK	PAGE
Counsel—		
Against the Lord	Prov.	632
Of a Good Man, The ...	Kings	435
„ the Wise and Good ...	Kings	7
Threefold, A	Isa. I.	153
To a King	Jer.	415
Wicked	Esther	37
Worth of Godly	Kings	535
Counsellor, Only, The ...	Isa. I.	342
Counsels—		
Of a Religious Philosopher	Eccl.	100
Parting	Eccl.	183
Countenance, Hidden, The ...	Exod.	514
Courage	Deut.	11
		270
„	Psa.II.	245
Be of Good	Psa. I.	147
Boldness and	Cant.	109
Call to Inquiry and, A—Caleb	Num.	240
Character and Sphere, Its ...	Josh.	8
Christian	Neh.	92
		93
„	Isa. II.	189
Cowardice and	Prov.	741
From Conviction	Neh.	149
Fruit of Righteousness, The	Kings	340
In Duty	Min.P.	639
Moral	Kings	460
„	Psa. I.	44
Of a Divinely Authorised Messenger	Kings	213
Of Best Men may Fail ...	Sam.	215
Required in God's Service ...	Chron.	47
Resolution and, in Religion, Value of	Dan.	19
Source and Necessity, Its ...	Isa. I.	69
„ of True	Josh.	8
		10
Courageous Ethiopian ...	Jer.	592
Court—		
Divine, The	Min.P.	508
Rehoboam's Beleaguered ...	Chron.	205
The, of the Tabernacle ...	Exod.	561
Courtesies of Life, Abuse of the	Josh.	191
Courtesy to Strangers	Lev.	243
Courtiers Forsaking a Failing Cause (ch. i. 16–20) ...	Esther	34
Covenant—		
At Shechem, The	Josh.	358
Blessings, The Clearer Revelation of	Gen.	361
Breakers	Min. P.	93
Causes of Failure in Fidelity to the	Judg.	77
Divine, Ratification of the ...	Exod.	431
God's, with Israel	Exod.	432
In Horeb	Deut.	106
Israel's, with God Renewed	Deut.	319
		349
Merciful	Deut.	155
Messenger of the	Min.P.	720
National, The	Chron.	70
Of God and the Sins of Men	Psa. II.	21
„ „ Lamentation and Expostulation by Reason of the Apparent Failure of the	Psa. II.	24
Of Grace	Cant.	63
„ „ Established in Christ	Isa. I.	113
Renewal of the	Exod.	524
Renewed at Gilgal	Josh.	84
Covenant—		
Seal with Abram, The ...	Gen.	356
Which Jehoiada Renewed ...	Kings	533
With Abram, Second Stage of the	Gen.	348
Covenanted Alliance	Jer.	235
Covenanting with God ...	Kings	533
Covetous—		
God's Curse on the	Isa. I.	115
Men, Defilement of God's Work by	Kings	445
Spirit, A	Kings	426
„ Overmastering Power of a, The	Kings	337
Covetousness	Deut.	121
„	Isa. I.	115
Beware of	Kings	339
Curse of, The	Prov.	437
„ „ „	Min.P.	315
Deeds of	Min.P.	314
Evil	Min.P.	503
Cowardice—		
Courage and	Prov.	741
Curse of	Jer.	639
Judgment for	Num.	258
Moral, and its Causes ...	Psa. I.	442
„ Evil Result of ...	Prov.	711
Cowardly Spirit, A	Kings	541
Cradle on the Water, Its Lessons	Exod.	17
Creation—		
Appeal to the Irrational, An	Job	77
Argument for Faith, An ...	Jer.	543
Completed	Lev.	279
Majesty of God in	Psa. I.	128
Materials Instructing Men, Its	Ezek.	60
Mirror and the Mind of God, The	Min.P.	325
Of Man, The	Gen.	25
„ Light, The	Gen.	9
„ Woman, The	Gen.	45
Plea in Prayer, A	Psa.II.	285
Restored, Harmony of ...	Psa.II.	138
Revelation of the Lord, A ...	Psa.II.	130
Theology of, The	Gen.	5
Voices of	Psa.II.	135
Creator—		
And His Work, The ...	Gen.	4
Creation, and the Creature	Psa.II.	225
God, of Everything	Lev.	306
The	Isa. II.	289
Credibility of Prophecy, The ...	Ezek.	413
Creeds at the Mercy of Lives ...	Josh.	366
Crib, Clean, The	Prov.	344
Crime—		
Aggravated, An	Prov.	370
Of Assassination	Kings	624
Positive Punishment for a Negative	Prov.	680
Sullen Stubbornness, Its ...	Kings	42
Crimes—		
Abominable	Deut.	328
		329
Unknown	Deut.	276
Criminality—		
Actual and Virtual	Exod.	390
Comparative	Jer.	65
Crises in the Spiritual Life ...	Psa.	394
Critics, Preacher's, The ...	Ezek.	354
Crook in every Lot, A	Kings	394

	BOOK	PAGE
Cross—		
Lessons at the	Isa. II.	542
The, Its Triumphs not through Philosophy	Josh.	111
Cross-examination	Prov.	550
Crown—		
Adonijah's Attempt to Gain the	Kings	6
Dangerous Glitter of a, The	Kings	183
Husband's, A	Prov.	251
Lost, A	Kings	647
Of Glory, A	Prov.	493
„ Holiness, The	Lev.	106
		112
Crucial Testing-days are Hastening on for All	Judg.	299
Cruelty, Mercy and	Prov.	219
Cruse, Widow's, The	Kings	412
Cry—		
Aged, Their	Psa. I.	374
Accusing, of Humanity ...	Neh.	114
For Healing, A	Jer.	377
„ Help, A	Isa. I.	433
From a Soul in Distress, A	Psa. I.	273
„ Scenes of Exile, A ...	Jer.	178
Godless in Calamity, Their	Jer.	237
Human, and the Divine Response	Isa. II.	259
Of a Distressed Servant of God	Psa. II.	404
Of a Troubled Heart ...	Psa. I.	305
Oppressed, Their	Kings	201
Pathetic, for Help, A ...	Psa. I.	108
Poor, Their	Prov.	618
Righteous in Extreme Suffering, Their	Psa. I.	357
War, The	Chron.	88
Culture, Source of Spiritual ...	Eccl.	83
Cunning, Mental Toils of the	Kings	209
Cup of Suffering	Jer.	654
Cups, The Three Wine, Riot and Retribution	Min. P.	506
Cure of Sin	Lev.	197
Curiosity—		
Human, and Divine Secrets	Num.	66
Vain	Exod.	344
Curse—		
Avarice, Its	Kings	444
Covetousness, Its	Min. P.	315
Done Away, The	Isa. I.	405
Double, The (Hag., ch. i. 9–11)	Min. P.	569
On the Builder of Jericho ...	Josh.	101
		102
One Man's Blessing another Man's	Kings	447
Retribution of a, The ...	Kings	43
Sin and Divine Removal, Its	Josh.	127
Slavery, Its	Kings	144
Threefold, A	Deut.	336
Turned into Blessing ...	Deut.	294
Upon Conduct	Deut.	197
		214
Curses, Causeless	Prov.	715
Curtains of the Tabernacle, The	Exod.	452
Custom	Lev.	231
Customs, Worldly, Conformity to	Deut.	216
Cynicism	Psa. II.	238
Cyrus—		
Call of, a Fruit of the Captivity	Isa. II.	52
Decree of, Search and Discovery of the	Ezra	84
Edict of, The	Ezra	9
Fulfilment of Prophecy in the Career of	Isa. II.	204
King of Persia	Ezra	6
Proclamation of	Chron.	320
„ „	Ezra	11
„ „ Resemblance between it and the Gospel	Ezra	8

D.

	BOOK	PAGE
Dagon, Fall of, The	Sam.	79
Damascus, Judgment on ...	Min. P.	247
Dan—		
Activity in Conflict	Deut.	410
Blessings of	Gen.	720
Camp of, The	Num.	40
Danger—		
And its Remedy, A ...	Psa. II.	304
In the Simplicity of God's Ways	Kings	434
Of Leaving One Known Sin Unconquered	Judg.	113
Of much Worldly Business	Kings	335
„ Transitions in Life, The	Kings	137
„ Trusting to Appearances	Kings	403
Recognised	Deut.	12
Song of the Soul after a Timely Deliverance from	Exod.	285
Threatened and Anxious Prayer	Judg.	9
To be Shunned	Deut.	351
Daniel, The Book of—		
Introduction	Dan.	1
Authorship	Dan.	2
Canonicity	Dan.	3
Daniel, The Book of—		
Excellence and Importance	Dan.	1
Nature and Character ...	Dan.	1
Object and Uses ...	Dan.	4
Unity of the Book ...	Dan.	3
Daniel—		
As a Man of Prayer ...	Dan.	101
Character, His	Dan.	189
Elevation, His	Dan.	60
Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah	Dan.	14
In the Lions' Den	Dan.	104
Prayer, His	Dan.	179
„ „ Answered (ch. ix. 20–23)	Dan.	185
Prosperity and Extended Life, His	Dan.	108
Thanksgiving (ch. ii. vers. 19–23), His	Dan.	34
Daring, Doom and	Lev.	139
Darius, Decree of, The ...	Ezra	86
Dark Ages	Psa. I.	46
Darkness	Ezek.	338
Creator of	Isa. II.	211

	BOOK	PAGE
Darkness—		
Experienced and Threatened	Isa. II.	376
Plague of	Exod.	211
Precedes Light	Josh.	367
Spiritual	Isa. II.	379
Dathan, Abiram and	Deut.	189
		198
David—		
Administration and Officers, His	Chron.	85
Advancement and Saul's Decline, His	Sam.	195
Ammonites and, The ...	Sam.	329
At Mahanaim	Sam.	374
At Saul's Court	Sam.	179
Before the Ark	Chron.	65
Building of the Royal House, His	Chron.	56
Calling of, The	Psa. I.	459
Character, Mingling of Good and Evil in his	Sam.	216
Charge to Solomon, His ...	Chron.	103
		130
„ „ „ „ Dying	Kings	25
Choice of Punishment, His	Chron.	95
Chosen as King over all Israel	Sam.	297
„ King, The	Chron.	39
Civil Officers, His	Chron.	124
Conduct in Refusing to Drink, His	Chron.	42
Council, His First	Chron.	50
Death and Burial, His ...	Kings	33
Decision, His	Kings	13
Displeasure, His	Chron.	54
Election of	Psa. II.	17
Fall, His	Sam.	333
Family, Extension of his ...	Chron.	58
Flight from Saul, His First	Sam.	201
Forbidden to Build the Temple	Sam.	313
God's Covenant with ...	Psa. II.	16
„ Promise made to ...	Psa. II.	18
Hiram and	Chron.	57
House, The Lamp of his ...	Chron.	250
Israel and	Chron.	97
Jewish Hero, The	Neh.	85
Jonathan and	Sam.	193
Lord's Doings for His Servant, The	Psa. I.	192
Mephibosheth and	Sam.	326
Messianic Promise to, The ...	Sam.	316
Military Force, His	Chron.	123
Possessions, His	Chron.	125
Prayer, His	Psa. I.	261
„ and Vow, His ...	Psa. I.	258
Prophecy, His	Sam.	420
Proposal to Build a Temple, His	Chron.	78
Prosperity, His	Chron.	40
Punishment, His	Sam.	346
Reign, Perpetuity of his ...	Jer.	555
Repentance, His	Sam.	340
Return to Jerusalem and the Murder of Amasa, His ...	Sam.	390
Saul and	Sam.	176
Song of Thanksgiving, His	Sam.	403
		407, 412, 416
Sons, His	Chron.	12
Spares Saul in the Cave ...	Sam.	233
Type of Christ, A	Kings	33
David—		
Vindication of Himself to Saul, His	Sam.	236
Visit to Saul's Camp, His ...	Sam.	253
„ „ the Israelites' Camp, His	Sam.	185
Wars, His	Chron.	84
Day—		
Constituents of a Complete and a Holy	Psa. II.	311
Dark Shadows of a Bright ...	Chron.	219
„ , The	Min. P.	213
Glorious, A	Min. P.	455
		505
Great, God Exalted in the ...	Isa. I.	453
In a Mother's Life, A ...	Kings	419
Memorable, A	Deut.	166
		318
„ „	Kings	293
Of Adversity	Prov.	678
„ Atonement	Lev.	198
„ Battle and God's Protection	Psa. II.	394
Of Good Things, The ...	Kings	470
„ Grace has its Limits ...	Sam.	262
„ Jehovah's Sacrifice ...	Min. P.	530
„ Judgment, The	Min. P.	207
„ Reckoning, Certain Approach of the	Judg.	138
Of Reckoning, God's Severity in the	Judg.	378
Of Retribution, The ...	Min. P.	341
„ Small Things, Despising the	Min. P.	613
Of the East Wind, The ...	Isa. I.	288
„ the Lord	Isa. I.	230
„ „ „	Min. P.	289
„ „ „ Contrasts in the	Judg.	296
„ „ „ Great	Min. P.	535
„ Trouble, The	Psa. I.	502
„ Visitation, The	Isa. I.	203
Remarkable, The	Min. P.	692
Terrible, The	Min. P.	206
Uses of	Psa. II.	133
Work of the Day done in the	Ezra	42
World's most Joyous, The	Psa. II.	87
Day-book, The Workmen's ...	Neh.	87
Days—		
Christianity the only Guarantee for Better	Min. P.	422
Isaiah's Vision of the Last	Isa. I.	71
Of Old, God's Glory in ...	Min. P.	514
„ Deliverance	Isa. I.	262
„ Life, The Solemn ...	Min. P.	128
„ Rejoicing	Esther	279
„ Visitation	Min. P.	130
To be Remembered	Exod.	253
De Profundis	Psa. I.	73
„ „	Psa. II.	342
Dead—		
Counted and Uncounted, The	Josh.	230
Dishonoured, The	Jer.	174
Grim Welcome of the, The	Ezek.	341
Kindness to the	Ruth	40
		137
Less Mourned than the Living	Jer.	423
State of the	Job.	70
Deadened by Sin	Isa. II.	140
Deaf, The	Lev.	239

	BOOK	PAGE
Dearth	Jer.	306
Pleading with God over a Calamitous	Jer.	290
Death	Job	26
„	Psa. II.	37 39
„	Jer.	210
„	Jer.	327
„	Ezek.	333
And the Grave	Job	24
„ „ „	Isa. I.	119
Bitterness and Bemoanings of	Jer.	201
Breach in the Family Circle, A	Ruth	29 31
Certainty and Uncertainty Connected with	Ruth	22 31
Christian View of	Josh.	46
Contrasts of	Isa. II.	235
Crown of Life, The	Num.	482
Distress in Prospect of ...	Isa. II.	430
Enemy, An Invading ...	Jer.	201 202
God's Estimate of	Psa. II.	240
In the Presence of	Ezek.	398
Israel's Preparation for ...	Gen.	707
Jerusalem's Destruction Typified by	Ezek.	300
Journey, A	Kings	27
Near	Deut.	63
Not always Desirable ...	Min. P.	290
Of a Statesman	Isa. I.	85
„ „ Wicked King	Kings	358
„ Aaron	Num.	378
„ Ahithophel	Sam.	372
„ Eli	Sam.	75
„ Godly Ministers	Kings	546
„ Great Men, The	Kings	186
„ Josiah (King)	Chron.	314
„ Miriam	Num.	363
„ Nadab and Abihu, The ..	Chron.	113
„ Samuel	Sam.	242
„ the First-born of Egypt, The	Exod.	237
„ „ Good, The	Kings	552
„ „ „ „ (Funeral Sermon)	Isa. II.	608
Of the Kings of Israel and Judah	Kings	502
Of the Righteous	Sam.	242
„ „ „ and the Wicked	Prov.	391
„ „ Wicked	Prov.	201
Philosophy of	Psa. II.	437
Preferable to Life	Jer.	422
Preparation for	Isa. I.	427
Psalmist's Nearness to ...	Psa. II.	5
Sleep, A	Deut.	372
Solemnities of	Isa. I.	10
Solomon's Glory and ...	Chron.	192
Sometimes Preferable to Life	Min. P.	145
State After	Job	88
Stolen from	Kings	524
Views of, Two	Psa. II.	241
Vision of Sudden, A ...	Ezek.	123
Way of all the Earth, The ...	Josh.	340
World's Literature on ...	Josh.	45 46
Deathbed Scene, A Memorable	Kings	375
Debir—		
Importance, Its	Judg.	146
Othniel's Conquest of ...	Josh.	265
Deborah, Prophetess, A, Judged Israel	Judg.	187
Debt—		
Cancelling	Lev.	302
Griping Tyranny of, The ...	Kings	413
Miseries of	Neh.	116
Decay—		
Beauty in	Josh.	239
Moral Corruption the Cause of	Kings	262
National	Kings	542
Deceit, End of Ways of, The ...	Judg.	494
Deceitfulness	Lev.	233
„ Riches, Their ...	Prov.	662
Deceiver—		
May be Deceived	Sam.	275
Wine a	Min. P.	501
Deception—		
And its Adjuncts	Josh.	189
Cautioned	Deut.	193
Decision—		
In Religion, Necessity of ...	Kings	293
„ „ „ „ ...	Dan.	20
Incentives to Religious ...	Isa. II.	683
Israel's	Deut.	195
Result of a Wise	Ruth	33
Declaration	Psa. I.	437
Of Confidence in God ...	Psa. II.	77
„ the Divine Majesty, The	Kings	332
Declension—		
Moral	Isa. I.	59
Spiritual	Ruth	11
Decorum, Religious	Ezek.	476
Decree—		
Of Artaxerxes, The ...	Ezra	115 116
„ Cyrus, Search and Discovery of the	Ezra	84
Of Darius	Ezra	86
Dedication	Lev.	15 18, 32, 127, 284
Of a Temple	Kings	133
„ the Second Temple, The	Ezra	95 100, 101
Deed—		
Good, Lasting Influence of a	Sam.	272
„ , May be Done from a Bad Motive, A	Sam.	287
Deeds—		
And Words, Difference between	Deut.	124
Of Covetousness, The ...	Min. P.	314
„ Men, Misunderstood and Misreported	Josh.	323
Deep—		
Jonah in the	Min. P.	365
Sea Dredging	Prov.	584
Deep-seated Character of Sin	Jer.	367
Defeat—		
Of Rebellion	Kings	17
„ the Enemies of God's People	Ezek.	416
Predicted (ch. xxxii. 5) ...	Jer.	538
Defeated, Moan of the	Ezek.	328
Defects of Character	Lev.	254
Defence—		
Of our own Character ...	Josh.	319
True, of a Nation, The ...	Kings	160
Defiance Reduced to Despair ...	Jer.	177
Defiled Sanctities	Lev.	45 137, 148

	BOOK	PAGE
Defilement	Lev.	172
Defiler, The	Ezek.	383
Defiling Holy Things	Lev.	261
Degeneracy in a Community, Melancholy View of ...	Sam.	108
Degradation—		
Of Useful Things	Exod.	53
Work not	Ruth	93
		127, 147
Degrees, Name of, A	Prov.	627
Delay—		
Danger of, The	Kings	224
Discipline and	Deut.	72
Of Divine Justice	Eccl.	125
Deliberate Combination against God	Jer.	237
Delight—		
"By Rebound"	Josh.	308
God's, in Christ	Lev.	34
Saviour's, in His People ...	Cant.	113
In God	Job	163
		217
Deliverance	Psa.II.	234
Arrows of the Lord's, The ...	Kings	547
By Truth	Prov.	379
Captive Seeking, A	Isa.II.	422
Divine	Judg.	140
For Israel again Provided through Instrumentality of Deborah	Judg.	226
From a Confederated Opposition	Prov.	227
From Danger, Song of the Soul after a Timely ...	Exod.	285
From Trouble	Jer.	506
Gideon's Removal of the Barrier to	Judg.	341
Great, A	Isa. I.	437
Jonah's Great	Min.P.	371
Mark of, The (ch. ix. 4–6)	Ezek.	106
Of God's People	Min.P.	660
„ Jerusalem, Wonderful ...	Chron.	296
Song of, A	Psa.	109
Theme for Joyous Song, A	Psa.II.	335
Deliverances	Judg.	179
Great, should be Gratefully Remembered	Judg.	503
Deliverer, Unthought of, Raised up, An	Judg.	472
Deluge, The, or the Judgments of God upon the Sin of Man	Gen.	137
Delusions—		
Difficulty of Delivering the Deluded from their ...	Isa.II.	248
Of Disobedience	Jer.	611
Refuted	Jer.	584
Delusiveness of Idolatry ...	Ezek.	325
Demoralising Trust placed in External Piety	Jer.	146
Denominationalism	Jer.	73
Departing—		
From God	Psa. I.	402
God, A	Ezek.	131
Departure of Israel from the House of David	Kings	200
Dependence, Universal, and Divine Support	Psa. I.	433
Deposit, Great, The	Psa. I.	143
Depraved Surroundings ...	Lev.	193
Depravity	Lev.	176
		179, 194, 217
Degrees of	Lev.	181
		246
Human Depth of	Dan.	99
„ , Possibilities of ...	Prov.	581
Natural	Job	129*
Total	Isa. I.	18
Transmitted	Isa. I.	14
Unremoved, Results of ...	Lev.	181
Wretched, of the Human Heart	Dan.	167
Depression, Spiritual	Ruth	79
		–81
Deprivation, Terrible, A ...	Min. P.	51
Derision, Open	Neh.	60
		67
Descendants of Saul Punished	Sam.	394
Desecration of Sacred Things often a Divine Chastisement	Dan.	10
Desert—		
In the, or Life of the Good in this World	Num.	7
Natural Trials of the ...	Num.	7
Deserting Ancient Paths ...	Jer.	392
Deserters	Neh.	169
Designation—		
Of Ezekiel, General Conditions of the	Ezek.	7
Of Ezekiel, Preliminary Steps to the	Ezek.	9
Desire—		
Inheritance of Fear and ...	Prov.	175
Inordinate	Exod.	361
Of all Nations, The	Min.P.	575
„ the Wicked, The ...	Prov.	614
„ „ „	Psa.II.	203
Right, and the Means of its Attainment, A	Prov.	250
To be Remembered	Jer.	331
Unlawful	Deut.	119
Desires—		
Disappointment of the Sluggard's	Prov.	296
Granting of Selfish, an Injury to the Soul	Psa.II.	153
Made or Marred by ...	Prov.	199
May be Granted in Displeasure	Sam.	107
		270
Desolations—		
Hastening	Jer.	430
Of the Sword, The	Ezek.	338
Despair	Kings	257
		402
Unreasonableness of ...	Jer.	392
Desperation Dangerous ...	Jer.	397
Despisers, Doom of, The ...	Isa. I.	128
Despondency	Kings	312
In the Work of God ...	Min P.	573
Return to Duty the Cure of	Kings	318
Spiritual	Isa. II.	34
„	Ruth	79
		81
Desponding—		
Cheer for the	Isa. II.	32
Comfort for the	Isa. I.	49
Consolation for the	Isa. II.	74
God's Message to the ...	Isa. II.	380

	BOOK	PAGE
Despotism—		
Evils of	Dan.	27
Of Sin, The	Exod.	7
Destinies—		
Of Men	Psa. I.	5
„ „	Min.P.	194
„ „ Manifesting the Reign of God	Psa. I.	297
Destiny—		
Clock of	Eccl.	43
Decided by Moral Character	Kings	22
Of Man, How Brought About	Ezek.	75
„ Many often Affected by Sin of One	Sam.	283
Of the Di igent	Prov.	659
„ „ Good, Prosperity of the Wicked Contrasted with the	Psa. I.	178
Reached	Deut.	9
Terrible, A	Psa. I.	353
That Awaited Saul	Sam.	118
Way to Front our	Eccl.	53
Destitution, Physical, Stifling Spiritual Life	Exod.	128
Destroyer of the Church's Enemies, The	Judg.	500
Destruction—		
Divine Threat of	Gen.	135
Establishment and	Prov.	433
Of Jerusalem, Prophecy of the	Ezek.	247
Of the Cities of the Plain ...	Gen.	416
Open and Violent	Min. P.	82
Reproof and	Prov.	754
Salvation and, God's Way ...	Prov.	183
Slow and Sure	Min. P.	80
To Some a Warning to Others	Min.P.	479
Wrathful Agents of ...	Jer.	107
Destructiveness of Sin ...	Isa. I.	200
Detection, National Sins and Divine	Min. P.	69
Determination—		
Fourfold ,A	Psa.II.	262
To Sin	Josh.	243
Dethronement, Great, of Idols, The	Isa. I.	82
Detraction	Neh.	147
Deuteronomy, The Book of—		
Introduction	Deut.	1
Author	Deut.	1
Contents	Deut.	2
Date	Deut.	2
Estimates, Its	Deut.	3
Genuineness	Deut.	3
Name	Deut.	1
Purpose	Deut.	2
Relation to other Books of the Pentateuch ...	Deut.	2
Style	Deut.	3
Devastation, Complete, of the Land	Jer.	254
Developments	Lev.	181
In Divine Teaching ...	Josh.	52
Devoted Things	Josh.	115
Devotedness—		
Call to Early, A	Chron.	135
To the Cause of God, Reasons for Active	Ezra	114 115
Devotion—		
Daily Life and	Deut.	317
Elevating Power of	Kings	125
Habit of	Neh.	152
Jesus Christ, His	Josh.	116
Private, Public Worship more Acceptable to God than ...	Psa. I.	508
Devout—		
Conduct of a Good Man ...	Gen.	155
Longings	Psa. I.	210
Dew	Deut.	378 396
Diadem of the Priest	Exod.	472
Die well, How to	Num.	456
Diet, Laws of	Deut.	205 207
Difficulties—		
And their Conquest ...	Ezek.	337
Flood-tide of	Josh.	54
Foolish Way in which Many People Anticipate ...	Exod.	269
Difficulty—		
Of Getting Divine Truth into the Heart	Judg.	94
Of Singing Songs in Exile ...	Psa.II.	371
Way of, The	Josh.	72
Dignities, Instability of the Highest	Eccl.	67
Dignity—		
Honour and	Dan.	287
Linked to Duty	Lev.	80 255
Of Men	Lev.	304
„ Woman	Kings	633
„ the Civil Ruler, The ...	Ezek.	461
Dilemma, Direction in ...	Exod.	271
Diligence—		
Illustrated	Ruth	105
Reward of, The	Prov.	285
Diligent, Destiny of the ...	Prov.	659
Dinah's—		
Dishonour	Gen.	612
„ Punishment of ...	Gen.	614
Diplomacy Instead of Statesmanship	Josh.	31
Diplomatic Rhetoric	Kings	598
Dirge—		
Funeral, The	Min.P.	280
Over an Unhappy Life ...	Jer.	404
Disaffection in a Family Circle Brings Chastisement Sooner or Later	Judg.	446
Disappointment, Parental ...	Deut.	339
Disappointments—		
Divine	Isa. I.	109
Of Human Life, The ...	Exod.	289
Disasters Consequent upon Sin	Jer.	249
Discipleship Following Christ to Reproach	Lev.	54
Discipline	Jer.	525
Delay and	Deut.	72
Divine	Deut.	158
In Life	Deut.	188
National	Deut.	319
Necessary	Ruth	9
Needful	Deut.	279
Of Sin, The	Isa. I.	291
Severity of the Spiritual ...	Josh.	108 109
Uses of, The	Judg.	84

	BOOK	PAGE
Disclaimer, Solemn, A ...	Isa. I.	284
Disclosure on the Mount, The	Kings	376
Discontent—		
Leads to Evil	Judg.	524
Popular: Its Tendency ...	Sam.	390
Discontentment	Josh.	275
Discouragement in Religion	Exod.	126
Discouragements—		
Given by God	Josh.	352
Pious Men, Their	Num.	397
Discourses, Ministerial ...	Cant.	111
Discovery—		
Certain, Diligent Search and	Min.P.	533
Sad, A	Min. P.	97
Discrimination Required in Addressing the People ...	Ezek.	38
Disease—		
Development, Doom ...	Lev.	172
Infectious and Dangerous, An	Prov.	657
Diseased Souls, A Cure for ...	Jer.	182
Diseases	Lev.	171
Healed, Spiritual	Psa.II.	122
Disguise, Vanity of, The ...	Kings	361
Dishonesty	Lev.	79
Forbidden	Deut.	121
Dishonour—		
Filial	Deut.	325
List of	Judg.	271
Dishonoured—		
God, in His Gifts to Men ...	Min. P.	24
Honoured and	Min.P.	132
Dismay of Defeat	Jer.	632
Disobedience	Kings	335
Chastised	Neh.	210
Delusions of	Jer.	611
Human, and the Divine Anger	Kings	177
Penalty, Its	Deut.	334
Punishment, Its	Lev.	317
Saul's Penalty of	Sam.	143
„ Second Act of ...	Sam.	162
Sin of, The	Kings	589
Temptations, Its	Kings	219
To God	Judg.	40
Unbelief Showing itself by	Judg.	111
Dispensation, New, The ...	Min.P.	224
Dispensations—		
Divine, Progressive	Sam.	316
Of Providence Carrying out the Designs of Grace ...	Min.P.	277
Use of God's Diversified ...	Ezra	155 156
Display of Miraculous Power will not Change the Heart ...	Kings	219
Displeasure—		
David's	Chron.	54
Divine, Its Terrible Effects	Dan.	10
Jonah's Strange	Min.P.	385
Saul's, against Jonathan ...	Sam.	211
Disposing, God's	Ruth	15
Disposition, Impetuosity of ...	Kings	501
Disqualification for Religious Ordinances	Josh.	88 89
Dissatisfaction, Satisfaction and	Prov.	360
Dissolution of the Good, The Approaching	Kings	387
Distinctiveness, Godly ...	Lev.	252
Distinguished—		
Ezra the	Ezra	104
Men	Gen.	96
Distress—		
Elements of	Deut.	338
Godly Man in, His Prayer	Psa.II.	399
God's Character a Ground of Consolation in	Min.P.	492
Howling of, The	Min.P.	107
Psalmist's Extreme, The ...	Psa. II.	4
Distressed, Plea for the, A ...	Isa.II.	628
Distrust—		
Consequences, Its	Sam.	258
In God the Beginning of a Downward Course ...	Judg.	120
Of God, Fruit of	Sam.	143 258
„ „ Issuing of Desertion	Jer.	51
Divine—		
Action towards Men ...	Ruth	120 123
Actions, Mysteriousness of the	Kings	392
Anger	Isa. II.	199
Being, Errors Respecting the	Psa.II.	428
Blessing Best Help to Successful Study	Dan.	23
Blessing, Human Frailty an Incentive to Seek	Psa. II.	44
Blessing, Satisfaction in ...	Deut.	410
Blessings	Psa. I.	446
„ in Human Pilgrimage	Psa.II.	146
Call to Forsake the Worldly Life	Isa. II.	445
Centre, The	Isa. II.	602
Chastisement, Desecration of Sacred Things a	Dan.	10
Chastisement, Man under ...	Psa. I.	450
Choice, Law of	Chron.	9
Commandments, Influence of Self in Regarding the ...	Josh.	272
Commands, Reasons for the	Kings	219
Companionship	Exod.	69
Consolation	Isa. II.	686
Contrast between the Human and the	Esther	8
Control, Supremacy of the ...	Eccl.	40
Convoy	Isa. II.	146
Correction	Job.	38
Covenant, Ratification of the	Exod.	431
Creatorship	Exod.	69
Dispensations, Mixed Character of	Ezek.	240
Displeasure, Terrible Effects of the	Dan.	10
Encouragement and Human Weakness	Judg.	351
Favour Implored	Psa. I.	464
„ Objects of	Isa. II.	685
„ Special Token of ...	Judg.	179
Favouritism	Josh.	110
Favours, Greatness of ...	Chron.	81
Feints	Josh.	353
Forbearance	Judg.	109
„	Neh.	210
Generosity, The	Ezek.	442
Gentleness	Psa. I.	83
Glory Revealed in Christ ...	Isa. II.	5
Goodness in Nature, Providence and Grace	Psa.II.	450
Government, Aspects of the	Psa. I.	417
„ in its Relation to the Nations	Psa. I.	35

	BOOK	PAGE
Divine—		
Government of Heaven ...	Psa.II.	207
„ of Nations ...	Psa.II.	207
„ Unswerving Equity of	Ezek.	347
Grace, Character of Human Nature Apart from ...	Dan.	234
Grace, Inexhaustibility of ...	Kings	407
„ Power and Efficacy of	Dan.	74
„ Power and Preciousness of, The	Dan.	109
Grace, Sovereignty of ..	Dan.	15
Guidance	Exod.	420
„ and Human Investigation	Josh.	282
Healing, Human Sickness and	Psa.II.	162
Instruction	Exod.	69
Interposition	Neh.	41
Judgment	Psa. I.	447
„ Depreciated ...	Psa.II.	407
„ on Unfaithful Ministers	Ezek.	360
Judgments	Kings	229
„ , Certainty of ...	Dan.	108
„ , Instruments and Methods of	Psa. I.	453
Judgments, Twofold Effects of the	Isa. I.	66
Justice	Ezek.	363
Justice and Divine Compassion	Exod.	397
Keeping, Those who are in, Receive Special Strength	Judg.	492
Knowledge of Man	Kings	123
Law and Conduct	Deut.	387
Lessons for Human Lives, A Human Voice Speaks (ch. iv. 13, 14)	Esther	135
Love in Christ's Passion ...	Isa. II.	509
Master and His Human Servants	Num	135
Mercy	Josh.	24
„ Absolute Sufficiency of	Josh.	64
„ Exercise of	Psa. I.	451
„ Pitifulness of the ...	Ezek.	349
Message, Human Side of the	Ezek.	382
Name, Proclamation of the	Exod.	522
„ , The	Exod.	45
„ „	Deut.	344
„ „ as Manifested in the History of a Wicked Soul	Exod.	181
Names and Divine Work ...	Isa. II.	295
Nature has Two Aspects ...	Exod.	400
Ordinances, Value of ...	Sam.	93
Patience and Mercy ...	Josh.	90
„ Trials of the ...	Isa. I.	159
Power, Manifestations of ...	Psa. I.	328
„ Prayer for the Forth-putting of, A	Isa. II.	412
Precaution for the Safety of Christian Workers ...	Exod.	74
Preparations	Exod.	435
Presence in its Relation to the Life of the Good	Exod.	274
Presence in the Desert ...	Num.	8
„ Manifestation of the	Num.	148
„ Withdrawal, The	Psa. I.	454
Promises	Jer.	541
Property	Prov.	724
Proprietorship of the World	Psa. I.	114

	BOOK	PAGE
Divine—		
Providence	Judg.	526
„ Co-operates with Human Fidelity ...	Judg.	351
Providence for Human Need	Isa. II.	560
„ , Mysteries of the	Josh.	345
„ Overruling the Battle with Midian ...	Judg.	368
Providence, World Preserved by	Neh.	212
Purpose	Kings	204
„ Fulfilled, The ...	Kings	129
„ „ „ ...	Isa. II.	528
„ Revelation of the ...	Kings	633
Purposes, Human Passion and	Judg.	497
Remembrances	Judg.	38
Requirements and Human Disregard	Min.P.	632
Requirements, Reasonableness of the	Num.	74
Retribution, Certainty of ...	Dan.	90
„ Gradual Cessation of	Gen.	146
Retribution, Man's Chief Pleasure and Pride made the Medium of	Exod.	150
Revelation	Exod.	525
„ Characteristics of	Psa. I.	48
Right of Magistrates to Respect	Exod.	402
Right to the Best Things of Man	Exod.	253
Sabbath, The	Gen.	39
Salvation Rejected	Isa. I.	328
Sequence	Ezra	110
Service, Aspects of	Num.	40
„ Formal and Spiritual in, The	Psa. I.	247
Service, Life as the Sphere of	Psa.II.	227
Silence, Men's Misapprehension of	Judg.	138
Slowness, The	Isa. II.	351
Solicitude for the Church ...	Kings	139
Strength	Kings	301
Succour	Kings	313
Sufficiency	Josh.	94
Sympathy for Little Sorrows	Kings	452
„ with Nature ...	Ezek.	377
Things, Progress in	Ezek.	432
„ Vision of the ...	Ezek.	455
Thoughts on Human Service	Josh.	87
Threat of Destruction ...	Gen.	135
Threatenings, Certain Fulfilment of	Dan.	9
Threatenings, Place and Use of	Josh.	181
Treatment of Human Doubt	Exod.	61
Truth, Difficulty of getting, into the Heart	Judg.	94
Truth, Rejection of	Isa. I.	146
Troubling of the Wicked ...	Exod.	275
Vengeance	Kings	252
„ Terribleness of the	Ezek.	336
Visitations	Judg.	37
Voice, Obedience to the ...	Gen.	369
Way for Man, The	Psa.	505
Whisper, Subduing Power of the	Kings	307
Wisdom, Exhortation Founded on Human Obligations to	Prov.	121

	BOOK	PAGE
Divine—		
Word	Ezek.	392
„ Authority of the ...	Kings	205
„ Infallible Certitude of the	Ezek.	419
Word, Infallibility of the ...	Kings	226 504
Working, The Mystery of the	Chron.	196
Works, Forgetfulness of the	Psa.II.	152
Worship, Aspects of ...	Psa. I.	325
„ Exemplary Features in	Ezra	36
Wrath an Object of Fear ...	Jer.	380
Divinely Inspired Seer, A ...	Ezek.	426
Divinely Instructed Man, Blessedness of the ...	Psa. II.	76
Division—		
Of the Kingdom	Kings	200
„ Unconquered Territory ...	Josh.	240
Diversity of Gifts, Intention of	Sam.	400
Divorce—		
Law of	Deut.	300 301
Unlawful	Min.P.	716
Doctrine—		
Of the Church	Jer.	164
Speaking Lightly of ...	Josh.	177
Doer and the Talker, The ...	Prov.	151
Doings of God, Contemplation of the	Psa. I.	230
Domestic—		
Life	Gen.	78
„ God's Knowledge of Man's	Exod.	2
Sorrow and How to Avoid it	Prov.	573
Dominion—		
Power and	Kings	157
Stern, of the Supreme King	Eccl.	122
Doom—		
Messenger of Approaching, The	Kings	342
Of a Treasonable Spirit ...	Kings	33
„ „ Wicked Life	Kings	347
„ Despisers	Isa. I.	128
„ Ethiopia, The	Min.P.	545
„ Some a Warning to Others	Min. P.	63
„ the Apostates, The ...	Isa. I.	67
„ „ Evil-doer	Esther	250
„ „ Scoffer	Kings	395
„ „ Usurper (Baasha) ...	Kings	253
Sentence of, A	Isa. I.	167
Door, The Shut	Gen.	140
Doubt—		
Divine Treatment of Human	Exod.	64
Leprosy as Emblematical of	Exod.	58
Doubts, Dissolving of	Kings	150
Double-hearted, Doom of the	Num.	539
Dough, Offering of the First of the	Num.	274
Downfall, High Starting-point and a Great	Judg.	253
Doxology	Psa.	205 389
„	Psa. II.	30 46
Benediction and	Psa.II.	356
Drawing—		
Nigh to God	Psa. I.	403
Saviour's, The	Cant.	15
Dread of Sin	Lev.	47
Dream—		
Awakened from the ...	Isa. I.	315
Life of Ungodly Men a ...	Psa. I.	399
Nebuchadnezzar's	Dan.	38
„ , Interpretation of	Dan.	41
Nebuchadnezzar's, of the Tree	Dan.	77
Of Wisdom and its Reality	Kings	53
Solomon's	Kings	55
Dreaming	Isa. I.	314
Dreams, Brevity of	Psa. I.	399
Dress, Significance of	Josh.	189
Drink –		
Danger of Indulging in Intoxicating	Dan.	92
Strong	Prov.	582
Woes, Its	Isa. I.	127
Drivers, Reckless	Kings	499
Drunkard—		
Miseries of the	Isa. I.	116
Woe of the	Isa. I.	126
Drunkard's Picture, The ...	Prov.	673
Drunkards, Solemn Warning to	Min.P.	202
Drunkenness	Kings	256
„	Esther	15 16, 17, 18
Gluttony and	Deut.	282 356
Vice of, The	Kings	323
Duelling	Deut.	114
Dulness, Spiritual	Deut.	348
Dumah, Burden of, The ...	Isa. I.	245
Duplicity	Kings	516
Dura, Plain of	Dan.	65
Duties—		
Allotted	Num.	57
Bible	Psa.II.	276
Dead Leaders and Living ...	Judg.	7
Failure in Official	Min.P.	711
Honourably Fulfilled Bring a Blessing	Ruth	39
Of Judges	Exod.	412
„ the Sick and Dying ...	Isa. I.	429
Parental Joys and	Prov.	668
Promptitude in	Ruth	163
Reciprocal, of Parents and Children	Prov.	52
Refusing the, of Religion ...	Min.P.	147
Relative	Prov.	578
To Enemies	Exod.	412
Duty	Psa.II.	255
Accepted for Reasons ...	Ezek.	26
As a Motive in Conflicts ...	Josh.	244
Call to, The	Min.P.	563
Calls to	Judg.	179
Conscientious	Deut.	224
Courage in	Min.P.	639
Delayed	Deut.	67 351
Divine Call to, The	Kings	319
Encouragement in	Deut.	150
Enforced	Deut.	65 395
Filial, True Recognition of	Exod.	74
Guilty Excuses for Delay in	Min.P.	564
Ministerial	Ezek.	466
Moral and Positive	Deut.	289
Neglect of	Ezek.	347
Neglected, Contaminates Character and Conduct ...	Min.P.	578

	BOOK	PAGE
Duty—		
Neglected Performance of ...	Min.P.	570
None can Come Between Us and God	Josh.	322
Of Christians to their Country	Jer.	499
„ Gladness	Isa. I.	228
„ Man	Lev.	99
„ Subjects to a Sovereign ...	Ezra	90
„ the Wealthy	Ezek.	477
„ Trusting in God	Jer.	369
Performed	Deut.	38
		159, 414
Present Interest and, Our ...	Isa. I.	10
To God, Difficult Battle to Fight in Fulfilling our ...	Judg.	492
Self-interest and	Chron.	263
Signals for	Chron.	59
Simple	Deut.	359
Some Aspects of Ministerial	Isa. I.	489
Duty—		
Sufferings of the Good in the Path of	Num.	193
Under Chastisement ...	Job	220
„ the Moral Discrepancies of our Present Life ...	Eccl.	128
		136
Urgent	Deut.	14
Vindicated by Divine Government	Min.P.	568
Violation of Social	Min.P.	339
Dwelling, Preparations of the (Tabernacle)	Exod.	547
Dwelling-place—		
Divine, The	Psa.II.	226
Of God, The	Josh.	279
Dying, Joseph	Gen.	728
Dynasty, Night of an Old, The...	Kings	32

E.

	BOOK	PAGE
Eagles of Rome over Jerusalem, The	Josh.	236
Early—		
Annals of Man	Lev.	43
Moral Training	Job	192
Piety and its Advantages	Chron.	305
		307
Religious Training	Isa. I.	298
Earnest Persuasion Recklessly Defied	Jer.	236
Earnestness	Josh.	188
Of Character	Ruth	72
Earth—		
Formation of the	Job	245
God's Praise on the	Psa.II.	453
Possession of the Righteous, The	Prov.	187
Renewal of the Face of the, an Illustration of the Renewal of the Spirit ...	Psa.II.	137
The: God's Gift, and Man's Inheritance	Psa.II.	226
Earthly—		
Darkness and Heavenly Light	Isa.II.	657
Greatness, Uncertainty of ...	Kings	22
Help in Time of Trial, Vanity of	Isa. I.	327
Relationships	Gen.	88
Ease, At, in Zion	Min.P.	296
East Wind, The Day of the ...	Isa.II.	288
Eastern Khans	Josh.	25
Ebal—		
Gerizim and	Josh.	180
		181
„ and Shechem ...	Josh.	176
Israelites' March to ...	Josh.	170
Solemn Service at Mount ...	Josh.	180
Ebenezer, Israel's First Defeat at	Sam.	68
Ecclesiastes, The Book of—		
Introduction and Preface ...	Eccl.	1–3
Ecclesiasticism, External ...	Jer.	164
		167
Eclipse, Solar, The	Isa.II.	367
Eclipses, Soul	Psa. I.	49
Eden—		
Expulsion of Man from ...	Gen.	70
Eden—		
Garden of, The	Gen.	43
Plan of Redemption Exhibited at	Gen.	71
Edict—		
Cyrus, His	Ezra	9
Last, of a Tyrant King, The	Exod.	11
Edom—		
Amaziah's Expedition against	Chron.	263
Judgment of	Min.P.	250
Lessons from the Ruins of ...	Min.P.	702
Edomite, Egyptian and ...	Deut.	294
Edrei, Battle of...	Num.	415
Education, Divine	Psa.II.	268
Effect—		
Of Joshua's Victories, The	Josh.	363
Upon the Righteous of God's Judgment upon the Wicked	Psa. I.	264
Effort—		
After High Things	Kings	6
Conditions of Successful ...	Chron.	105
Effrontery, Impious, Bitter Issues of	Jer.	120
Egypt—		
Altar and a Saviour for, An	Isa. I.	244
Canaan and	Deut.	190
Extermination of the Jewish Exiles in	Jer.	620
Humbled	Ezek.	319
Interesting Incident of Israel's Departure from, An ...	Exod.	257
Necessity of the Bondage in	Josh.	289
Remembered	Deut.	112
Egyptian Oppressor Slain, The	Exod.	20
Ehud, Conduct, His	Judg.	160
		162
Loyalty to God, His ...	Judg.	175
		176
Elah, King	Kings	255
Elders before Ezekiel, The ...	Ezek.	218
Elect—		
And Beloved Servant, The	Isa. II.	89
Babies	Josh.	144
People	Lev.	111
„	Neh.	38
„ and Place	Neh.	30

	BOOK	PAGE
Election—		
David's, God's Purpose in ...	Sam.	316
Israel's	Ezek.	224
Mystery of	Jer.	263
Elevated	Lev.	320
Elevating and Satisfying Power of Devotion	Kings	125
Elevation—		
Daniel's	Dan.	60
Moral, of Man: Its Source	Sam.	412
		413
Eli, Death of	Sam.	75
„ Reproof of his Sons, His	Sam.	46
„ Sins of his Sons	Sam.	40
Elihu—		
Charge against Job, His ...	Job	216
Introduction and Speech, His	Job	201
Motives and Reasons for Entering into the Controversy, His	Job	203
Personality and Character, His	Job	203
Reproof of Job's Obstinacy, His	Job	226
Speech, First, His	Job	206
„ Second, His ...	Job	215
„ Third, His	Job	223
„ Fourth, His ...	Job	227
		235
Elijah—		
Ahab and	Kings	344
And his Work, The Divine Estimate of	Kings	389
At Cherith	Kings	273
„ Horeb	Kings	315
Despondency of	Kings	304
Disclosure on the Mount to	Kings	316
Elisha and, The Parting of	Kings	379
Lord God of, The	Kings	390
Ministry a Type of the Christian Ministry, His ...	Min.P.	730
On Carmel	Josh.	80
„ Mount Horeb	Kings	313
Praying	Kings	299
Reappearance, His	Kings	285
Tempted by Success ...	Josh.	141
Translation of	Kings	377
True Prophet, The	Kings	266
Under the Juniper-tree ...	Kings	310
Zeal for the Lord, His ...	Kings	316
Elim: The Christian Life ...	Num.	582
Elimelech—		
Departure from Home, His	Ruth	10
Naomi's Husband, Death of	Ruth	21
Sojourn in Moab, His ...	Ruth	17
Eliphaz—		
Adduces his own Observation for Job's Conviction ...	Job	30
Charges against Job, His ...	Job	135
		137
Counsel of	Job	36
Exhorts Job to Repentance and Piety	Job	137
Insists on Man's Depravity	Job	93
Job and	Job	27
Job's Reply to	Job	141
Plea for Job's Repentance, His	Job	38
Proposes to Convict Job from the Fathers	Job	94
Eliphaz—		
Reproves Job's Apparent Pride and Self-righteousness ...	Job	134
Sharply Reproves Job's Speeches	Job	91
Speech, First, His	Job	27
„ Second, His ...	Job	91
„ Third, His	Job	134
Vision, His	Job	31
Elisha—		
Call of	Kings	321
Conversation of the Shunammite and	Kings	416
Deathbed Scene of, The Touching	Kings	545
In Comparison with the Three Followers of Christ ...	Kings	321
Jehu and	Kings	489
Love to his Master and Lord, His	Kings	387
Reproof to Joash, His ...	Kings	550
Elohistic Documents	Josh.	204
Eloquence	Exod.	68
Emancipated and Elevated ...	Lev.	320
Emancipator, Afflicted Captives and their Glorious ...	Psa.II.	161
Embassy—		
Of Abraham's Servant, The	Gen.	490
Sorrowful, A	Kings	602
Embellished Altars	Josh.	175
Emergencies in the Life of Piety	Josh.	21
Emmanuel	Cant.	11
Amid His People	Lev.	320
Emotion—		
In Worship	Lev.	131
Religious, Ungodly cannot Sympathise with	Sam.	305
Emotional Worship	Ezek.	97
Emotions, Youth the Season of Warm and Generous ...	Ruth	42
Empire—		
Christ, His	Isa. I.	192
The River the Natural Source of	Ezek.	332
Empires, Four Great	Dan.	115
Employers	Lev.	239
And Employed, Relationship between	Ruth	100
Employment, Honest, Bought, An	Ruth	94
Encampment, Divine, The ...	Min.P.	649
Encircled in Sin	Min. P.	99
Enclosure, Sacred, The ...	Psa.II.	249
Encounter between Amaziah and Amos	Min.P.	307
Encouragement	Deut.	52
		69
An	Psa. I.	477
Divine	Deut.	81
For the Devoted and Obedient	Isa.II.	384
„ „ Timid	Isa. I.	401
In Duty	Deut.	150
End—		
David's Latter	Chron.	140
Of Man's Existence, The ...	Ezek.	155
Time of the (ch. xii. 5-12) ...	Dan.	295
Wicked's Fearful, The ...	Judg.	303
Endor, Saul and the Woman of	Sam.	262
Endowments, Divine, to Man	Lev.	81

	BOOK	PAGE
Endurance, Way to, The ...	Prov.	32
Enemies—		
Attack in Time of Weakness	Sam.	131
Converted	Jer.	259
God's Dealings with His ...	Ezek.	418
God's Proceedings Against His	Ezek.	413
Jeremiah's Slanderous ...	Jer.	587
Of Christ, Utter Overthrow of the	Psa. I.	103
Of God, No League to be Made with them	Judg.	43
Of God Sometimes Used to Fulfil His Purposes ...	Sam.	99
Of God, The	Ezek.	367
„ „ Unite Against Him	Sam.	324
Of God's People Powerless in their Efforts	Min.P.	677
Of God's People, Signal Defeat of the	Ezek.	416
Of the Church	Num.	178
„ „ „ Lamentable Fate, Their	Psa.II.	341
Of the Church, Miserable Condition, Their	Neh.	63
Of the Good, Portion of the	Sam.	87
„ „ Truth, Fierce Onslaught of the	Ezek.	408
On Duties to	Exod.	412
Enemy—		
Chastisement of the ...	Min.P.	695
Destruction of the	Min.P.	468
Fall of an	Prov.	684
Friend Turned into an ...	Isa. II.	674
Future, A	Kings	615
Routed	Deut.	334
Two Ways of Treating an ...	Prov.	697
Engagement, Commendable, Rashly Made, and Repeatedly Broken, A ...	Exod.	340
Engaging the Heart in Religious Service	Jer.	511
England's Crying Sin	Isa. I.	293
Enigmas of Life, The	Min.P.	493
Enjoying Life's Gains	Josh.	312
Enjoyment, God's Provision for His People's	Exod.	420
Enjoyments—		
Wise Man's Trial of Sensual, A	Eccl.	23
Earthly, Fail	Min.P.	183
Enmity, Effects of	Sam.	226
Enoch, One of the World's Great Teachers	Gen.	100
Enquirer, Anxious, An ...	Kings	154
Enquirers, Directions to ...	Jer.	659
Enquiry—		
After Christ	Cant.	88 92
Promoted by God	Josh.	347
Ensign of the Nations, The ...	Isa. I.	219
Enslavement, Freed from Old	Lev.	320
Ensnarements	Lev.	227 246
Enterprise, Presumptuous, and its Disastrous Termination, A	Num.	267
Enterprises, Solomon's Military	Chron.	182
Entertainment, Joyous, Given to David, A	Chron.	48
Enthusiasm	Josh.	314
„ Required in God's Service	Chron.	48
Enthusiast, Idolatrous, An ...	Kings	574
Enticements to Prayer ...	Judg.	10
Entry, Triumphal, of the Glorious King, The	Psa. I.	117
Envious Spirit, An	Kings	654
Envy	Num.	206
„	Esther	37
„	Eccl.	62
„ Hateful Character, Its ...	Judg.	383
„ Wrath and	Prov.	726
Ephod—		
The	Exod.	569
„ : Intercessorship of the High Priest	Exod.	469
Ephraim—		
Bemoaning Himself ...	Jer.	526
Blessing of Manasseh and ...	Gen.	710
Camp of, and its Suggestions	Num.	37
Exalted Tribe, The	Chron.	27
Precedence of	Josh.	269
Ephraimites, Arrogant, and Jephthah, The	Judg.	464
Epitaph for "the Second Death"	Josh.	232
Epoch, Revolutionary, A ...	Jer.	497
Epochs in Life of Men and Communities	Sam.	123
Equality—		
Before God	Exod.	488
Of Men in the Sight of God	Neh.	34
Equity—		
Of God's Government ...	Ezek.	203
„ „ Ways	Lev.	319
„ Punishment, The ...	Kings	336
„ the Divine Government	Ezek.	347
Religion the Basis of True	Ezek.	469
Equivocation	Jer.	597
Errand—		
Of the Word, The	Isa. II.	587
Strange and Sad, A ...	Isa. I.	145
Error—		
Fatal, and a Certain Good, A	Prov.	372
Foolish, not Always Final, A	Ruth	17
Preached	Ezek.	143
Errors—		
And Doom of Judah's Kings	Jer.	419
Respecting the Divine Being	Psa.II.	428
Esau—		
Birth of Jacob and	Gen.	529
Contempt of his Birthright Improved	Gen.	533
Disappointed of his Blessing	Gen.	560
History of the Generations of	Gen.	623
Marriage, His	Gen.	549
Reconciliation of Jacob and	Gen.	609
Resentment, His	Gen.	563
Type of Worldliness and Hypocrisy, The	Gen.	569
Esdras, on the Ten Tribes ...	Kings	584
Eshcol	Num.	235
Establishment, Destruction and	Prov.	433
Esther—		
Action of Sympathy Rejected, Her	Esther	114
Elevation, Her	Esther	69
Hopeful Beginning, Her ...	Esther	62
Preferment, Her	Esther	63
Estimate—		
False and a True, A ...	Prov.	677
Man's, of God's Worship ...	Min.P.	707
Of Human Life	Eccl.	7

	BOOK	PAGE
Estimates, False	Ezek.	350
Estrangement from God ...	Jer.	267
Eternity—		
Contemplated	Isa. II.	616
God's Omnipotence and ...	Isa. II.	160
„ Solitariness and ...	Isa. II.	187
Great Concerns of	Isa. I.	10
Ethical Significance of the Palace of Solomon	Kings	92
Ethiopia, Doom of	Min.P.	545
Ethiopian—		
Believing	Jer.	602
Gracious and Courageous, A	Jer.	592
Ethnological Table, The ...	Gen.	190
Evangelical Morality	Psa. I.	57
Evening—		
Labour until the	Ruth	130
Light at	Min.P.	693
Events, Man's Evasion of the Divine Interference in ...	Ezek.	137
Everlasting Love	Jer.	518
Every Man has his Starting-point in Life Fixed by God ...	Judg.	445
Evidence—		
Cumulative	Josh.	30
Giving, Against Wrong ...	Lev.	61
Of Scripture, within Itself	Josh.	63
Evidences of Divine Judgment	Ezek.	421
Evil—		
Audacity of	Ezek.	410
Bruising the Head of ...	Gen.	68
Cease to do—A Plain Command	Isa. I.	39
Conflict with	Kings	550
Counsellors of Benhadad, The	Kings	331
Counteracted	Esther	275
Decrease of Resistance to, or Balak's Second Application to Balaam	Num.	432
Devisers, their Mistake ...	Prov.	372
Escaped by Return to God, Threatened	Min.P.	275
Examples, Power of ...	Judg.	29
For Good	Psa. I.	166
Habits, Escaping	Jer.	277
„ Power of	Jer.	278
Increase of	Ezek.	83
Inducements of	Deut.	212
Known to God	Deut.	373
Men, Their Short-lived Prosperity	Prov.	532
Men Thwart Each Other ...	Sam.	239
Of Evils, The	Min.P.	150
„ Sin after Conversion ...	Jer.	42
Origin of	Isa. II.	215
Phases of	Prov.	511
Power of	Gen.	180
„ „	Ezek.	412
„ „ Circumscribed ...	Kings	46
„ „ to Perpetuate Itself	Kings	365
Powers Ruled by God ...	Sam.	176
Programme of, The	Psa. I.	3
Progressive Development of	Kings	582
Pursuing, Surest Way to Ruin	Min.P.	113
Recompense of	Prov.	502
Results of an Unholy Alliance	Kings	177
Steps of	Deut.	34
Tendencies in Good Men . .	Sam.	334
Tendency of, to Repeat Itself	Sam.	253, 254
Evil-doer—		
Doom of the	Esther	250
Fear of the	Esther	250
Folly of the	Esther	250
Evil-doers—		
Fate of	Esther	298
Multitude of	Josh.	223
Remonstrance with	Kings	5
Seed of, The	Isa. I.	237
Evil-doing Restrained	Chron.	72
Evils—		
Great	Deut.	344
Of False Security	Jer.	129
Social	Exod.	395
Evil-speaking, Divine Hearing, and Saintly Silence ...	Num.	215
Exaltation, Human	Psa. II.	211
Example—		
Bad	Kings	543
„ Influence of a ...	Kings	486, 543
Glorious, A	Isa. I.	139
Good, Influence of a ...	Kings	242
Influence of, The	Prov.	164
Unfavourable, Influence of an	Ruth	64, 65
Excellencies—		
Calamity often Reveals Hidden	Sam.	76
Effects of Solomon's ...	Cant.	13
In Worship	Lev.	21, 25
Excommunication	Lev.	99
Excuse, No, for Neglecting Means of Cleansing ...	Lev.	192
Excuses—		
For not Accepting the Saviour's Call	Cant.	83
Guilty, for Delay in Duty ...	Min.P.	564
Excusing Sins	Lev.	60
Executions, Divine Intentions and	Min.P.	261
Exemplary Features in Divine Worship	Ezra	36
Exhortation—		
An	Psa. I.	476
To Praise God	Psa. I.	232
With Veiled Reproof ...	Job	29
Exhortations to Hallow the Sabbath	Jer.	366
Exile—		
Curse and Blessing of the ...	Kings	652, 653
Rejoicing, The	Psa. I.	284
The	Ruth	7
Exiles—		
Gathering the	Jer.	503
In Babylon, Letter to ...	Jer.	674
Longing for the House of God, Their	Psa. I.	484
Prayer, Their	Psa. I.	488
Return of the Jewish, The	Ezra	16
„ , Their	Isa. I.	409
Returned	Chron.	32
Existence—		
End of Man's	Ezek.	155
Regretted	Jer.	409
Terrors of, Faced in Faith :— The Brazen Serpent ...	Num.	402

	BOOK	PAGE
Exodus, The Book of—		
Introduction and Preface ...	Exod.	1
Expedition against Edom, Amaziah's	Chron	263
Expenses, Believer's, A ...	Ezra	89 90
Experience—		
Argument of, The	Psa. I.	319
Bride's Recorded, A (Shulamite)	Cant.	16
Christian Influence and ...	Chron.	135
Each New Generation's ...	Judg.	93
God's Appeal to	Min.P.	408
Of a Godly Man, The ...	Esther	339
Painful, A	Psa. I.	215
Experiences—		
Advancing	Lev.	187
Value of Dying, The ...	Psa. I.	395
Expiation	Lev.	53 105
„	Isa. II.	519
Exploits, Famous	Chron.	41
Expostulation	Psa. I.	14
„ , Filial ...	Min. P.	17
Expostulations of a Faithful Minister	Kings	11
Exposure of Sin	Josh.	149
Expression of Love, A Beautiful	Josh.	314
Expressions of the Divine Mercy	Psa. II.	123
"**Expulsive** Power of a New Affection," The	Josh.	314
Extermination—		
Of the Jewish Exiles in Egypt	Jer.	620
„ War and Idolatry ...	Min.P.	436
Extravagance, Luxury and ...	Kings	161
Extremity, Man's, is God's Opportunity	Chron.	245
Exultation	Psa. II.	97 98
Exultations, Stages from Misery to	Psa. II.	157
Eye—		
Bountiful, The	Prov.	642
God's All-seeing	Judg.	56
Eyes—		
Of a Fool and those of a Wise Man	Prov.	526
Of the Lord, The	Chron.	227
Ezekiel—		
Commission, His	Ezek.	23 25, 35
Temple, His	Ezek.	494
The Priest, the Son of Buzi	Ezek.	7, 9
Vision of the Glory of the Lord, His	Ezek.	15
Ezekiel, The Book of—		
Introduction	Ezek.	1–5
Ezra—		
Address to Israel upon Forbidden Marriages, His ...	Ezra	152
And his Times	Ezra	130 131
Commission of Artaxerxes to	Ezra	110
Companions on his Journey to Jerusalem, His	Ezra	123
Confidence in God, His ...	Ezra	126
Example in Business, An ...	Ezra	132
History of	Ezra	104 105, 106
Humiliation for the People's Sins, His	Ezra	150
Noble Shame of	Josh.	33
Preaching, Effect of his ...	Neh.	192
Reading the Law	Neh.	149
Ezra, The Book of—		
Introduction	Ezra	1
Analysis and Contents	Ezra	2–4
Authorship	Ezra	2
Canonicity	Ezra	2
Date	Ezra	2
Design	Ezra	1
Nature of the Book ...	Ezra	1

F.

	BOOK	PAGE
Face—		
Cheerful, and a Broken Spirit, A	Prov.	413
Of God, Hidden and Open ...	Ezek.	422
The, and the Way	Prov.	631
Fact—		
Controlling, A	Isa. I.	386
Glorious, A	Psa. I.	326
Stated and a Duty Inferred, A	Prov.	650
Facts—		
Against Doctrines	Josh.	177
For Amazement, Reckless Desertion of the Fount of Life	Jer.	37
Failure	Deut.	41
Apparent, of Christian Service	Exod.	112
Causes of, in Fidelity to God's Covenant	Judg.	77
In Lawful Undertakings, Reasons for	Sam.	69 70
In the Work of Reformation	Kings	641
Of Man's Hope of Progress	Eccl.	8
Failures	Gen.	84
Fairness in Trade	Lev.	234 239
Faith	Josh.	30
„	Judg.	145 178
„	Dan.	180
Abraham, Trial of his ...	Gen.	462
Anticipation of, The ...	Psa. I.	376
Assaults on Christian ...	Chron.	294
Benjamin's Want of ...	Judg.	23
Characteristics of a Child-like	Kings	273
Condition of Firmness, The	Isa. I.	155
Confirmation of	Gen.	316
Connection between Integrity and	Sam.	259
Daniel's, and Confidence in God	Dan.	189
David and Peter, Their ...	Josh.	22
David's Failure of	Sam.	215
Essential Accompaniments of	Josh.	213
Exhortation of	Psa. I.	310
Failing after Much Faith in the Past	Judg.	20
Fear and	Neh.	150

	BOOK	PAGE
Faith—		
Fear and Conflict between ...	Gen.	380
Fearlessness, and Fixedness	Psa.II.	200
Feast for, A	Isa. I.	312
First Steps of, Difficult ...	Josh.	51
God's Challenge to	Isa.II.	363
Honour which God puts upon	Josh.	366
Human	Josh.	24
Impregnable Citadel, Its ...	Isa. I.	150
In Creeds and not in God ...	Josh.	8
		9
In God	Job	29
„ „	Psa. I.	59
„ „ a Condition of Success	Neh.	62
„ „ Sure to be Rewarded	Dan.	23
„ „ The Rationale of ...	Gen.	307
„ the Seen and Unseen ...	Sam.	187
„ Unseen Power	Josh.	222
Influence on Others, Its ...	Josh.	51
		55
Intrepid, Power of an ...	Kings	277
Jacob's Piety and	Gen.	611
Jonah's Confession of ...	Min.P.	355
Life of	Job.	240
„ „ Temptations and Trials, Its	Gen.	238
Lonely Hero of	Jer.	601
Making Shipwreck of, after a Good Voyage	Judg.	20
Mighty Deeds, Its	Judg.	493
Nature and Power of ...	Psa.II.	237
Obedience, and Victory ...	Judg.	24
„ of	Gen.	232
Of the Israelites	Josh.	329
„ „ Very Sinful, The ...	Josh.	119
„ „ Wicked in the Prayers of the Good	Kings	219
Opportunities of	Sam.	226
Power and Preciousness of ...	Dan.	70
„ of	Deut.	52
		53
Prayer and	Judg.	502
„ of	Psa. I.	376
Prudence and	Ezek.	128
		129, 130
Psalmist's, in God, The ...	Psa. I.	5
Religious	Gen.	486
Resolution of	Psa. I.	377
Royalty of	Esther	166
Sacred Rest of	Lev.	271
Sensitiveness of	Kings	298
Social Integrity and the Public	Josh.	31
Strong, and its Reward, A ..	Judg.	229
Trial and Triumph of ...	Psa. I.	308
Tried	Kings	274
Triumph of	Min.P.	467
True, of the Soul	Kings	457
Union in Works of Obedience and	Judg.	12
Using our	Josh.	71
Victories of	Sam.	152
		187
Victory of	Josh.	211
Violated	Jer.	36
Weak, and its Chastisement	Judg.	230
Wife's, A	Josh.	137
Works and	Josh.	113
Faithful—		
Heritage of the	Ezek.	488
Promiser, The	Neh.	216
Faithful—		
Prophet, The	Kings	351
		372
Seven Thousand, The ...	Kings	318
Warning, A	Ezek.	346
Faithfulness—		
Divine, The	Kings	485
„ „	Ezek.	488
God's Award according to ...	Ezek.	39
In Stewardship	Ezek.	110
In the Little Things, Importance of	Dan.	20
Mercy and, of the Lord, A Noble Celebration of the	Psa. II.	6
Of God	Num.	507
„ „	Psa.II.	189
„ „	Isa. II.	331
„ „ to His Promises ...	Dan.	105
Unfaithfulness and, in the Lord's War	Judg.	5
Faithless—		
Healers, and Vain Remedies	Jer.	508
Pastors and Faithful Shepherds	Jer.	441
Faithlessness	Lev.	87
Fall—		
David, His	Sam.	333
Jerusalem, Its	Kings	650
Of an Enemy	Prov.	684
„ our First Parents, Its Results	Gen.	65
Solomon's, and its Lessons	Kings	162
Fallacy, Awful, An	Psa. I.	251
Fallen, Raising up of the ...	Josh.	159
False—		
Accusations like Tragedy Daggers	Josh.	320
Friend Compared to a Reed, A	Kings	599
Prophets	Jer.	440
Swearing	Lev.	238
Theories	Jer.	154
Falsehood	Kings	224
Delusion of, The	Kings	356
Isaac's	Gen.	544
Falsity—		
Cruelty and Cowardice, Its	Jer.	196
Foulness and, of Man's Heart	Jer.	373
Fame—		
Failure of Man's Hope of ...	Eccl.	8
Future, Way to Present Blessedness and	Prov.	149
God's	Josh.	192
Love of	Josh.	44
True and Proper Sphere, Its	Ruth	178
Familiarity in Divine Things Checked	Lev.	216
Families of the Good, God's Invitation to the	Gen.	133
Family—		
Blessing, Ministerial Maintenance a Source of ...	Ezek.	467
Changes	Ruth	13
Circle, Death a Breach in the	Ruth	29
		31
Connections	Lev.	296
Gatherings	Exod.	326
History, Important Step in Elimelech's	Ruth	11
Idea of	Neh.	180

	BOOK	PAGE
Family—		
Life, No Hindrance to Spiritual Life and Service ...	Sam.	105
Life, Sacredness of	Num.	28
Piety	Lev.	236 237, 243
Purity	Lev.	190 225, 233
Relationships, Importance of	Kings	485
Religion	Gen.	387
Remedial Processes in Connection with	Ruth	172 173
Royal, The	Chron.	30
Ties, An Illustration of the Sacredness of	Num.	38
Traditions	Neh.	180
Famine	Gen.	541
„	Ruth	7
„	Kings	286
„	Jer.	677
Horrors, Its	Kings	461
In the House of Jacob ...	Gen.	662
Lessons Taught by	Kings	474
Of the Word	Min.P.	318
Seven Years of	Gen.	660
Fasting, Duty of	Neh.	18
Fasts—		
Periodical	Isa.II.	627
Turned into Festive Joy ...	Min.P.	641
Fate		
Of an Unfaithful King ...	Kings	540
„ Others a Warning to Us	Jer.	645
„ Some Worse than that of Others, The	Min.P.	480
Of the Proud	Ezek.	420
„ „ Unrighteous Citizen	Prov.	206
Father—		
A, Bearing Burdens for his Child	Josh.	308
Everlasting, The	Isa. I.	189
Fatherhood—		
Common, A	Min.P.	714
Of God	Isa.	5
Fatherland, Love of, The ...	Kings	183
Fatherly Providence	Josh.	332
Fathers—		
Best of, may have the Worst of Sons	Judg.	416
Children and	Prov.	505
Lives of the, Lessons from the	Min.P.	587
Lord God of Our, The ...	Judg.	58
Faultlessness in Sacrifice ...	Lev.	36
Faults—		
Of Character	Neh.	139
Secret	Psa. I.	92
Favour—		
Divine	Deut.	167
Extraordinary, A Noble Acknowledgment of an (ch. xxxi. 48–54)	Num.	545
Of God Desired	Psa.II.	149
Favours—		
Divine, Greatness of ...	Chron.	81
„ Invocation of ...	Chron.	167
Special, Demand Special Returns	Min.P.	701
Fear—		
Away with	Isa. II.	60
Faith and	Neh.	150
Fear—		
Faith and Conflict between	Gen.	380
Foundation of Religion, The	Deut.	143
Freedom from	Josh.	162
God's Voice and Human ...	Min.P.	512
Inheritance of Desire and ...	Prov.	175
Intensified by sin	Josh.	81
Love and	Josh.	84
Motive to Holiness, A ...	Josh.	244
Of God and Man	Isa.II.	418
„ „ Courage of the ...	Josh.	98
„ „ End of Commandments	Deut.	131
Of God, Persuasives to the	Jer.	109
„ the Evil-doer	Esther	250
„ „ Ungodly	Josh.	79
Pleadings of	Jer.	18
Reasons for	Ezek.	338
Religion of	Kings	588
Remedy, Its	Psa.II.	273
Repentance Inspired by ...	Exod.	188
Salutary	Exod.	185
The Lord and His Goodness	Min. P.	45
Times of, and Trust in God	Psa. I.	283
Tyranny of	Kings	311
Working Faith	Josh.	25
Fearless Performance of Perilous Service	Jer.	13
Fearlessness, Fixedness, and Faith	Psa.II.	200
Fears—		
Anticipated	Deut.	152
Antidote to	Deut.	367
Comforts and	Isa. I.	150
„ „ in Prospect of Labour with God	Jer.	19
Forbidden	Deut.	271
Feast—		
Continual, The	Prov.	417
God's, for all People (i. 3–5)	Esther	9
Gospel, The	Isa. I.	253
Of Blowing the Trumpets ...	Lev.	277
„ First-fruits	Lev.	275 284, 287
„ Folly, The	Prov.	133
„ Harvest	Lev.	276
„ Pentecost	Lev.	276 284
„ the Passover, a Memorial and a Type	Num.	139
Of Unleavened Bread ...	Exod.	232
Paschal	Lev.	274
Threefold One, Prepared by Christ for His Church, A	Cant.	79
Wisdom's	Prov.	124
Feasting—		
Fasting and	Neh.	220
In the Presence of Enemies	Josh.	92
Israelites', Preparatory to Fighting	Josh.	92
Feasts—		
Jewish	Deut.	245
Of the Lord	Lev.	283
Pilgrimage	Exod.	408
Three Great Jewish, The ...	Deut.	241
Two	Prov.	421
Features—		
Of Divine Disciplinary Government	Ezek.	103
Of Service, Distinctive ...	Chron.	116

	BOOK	PAGE
Feeling, Jonah's Revived ...	Min.P.	367
Feelings—		
Appeal of Religion to the ...	Ezek.	127
Two Constant, in the Mind Of God	Isa. I.	198
Feet—		
Sliding	Deut.	392
Wings and	Ezek.	118
Fellowship—		
Divine Recognition of Christian	Min. P.	724
In Christ, Man's Blessedness in	Lev.	34
Law of, A	Lev.	203
Reciprocal	Chron.	219
Religious	Psa.II.	286
Fellowships—		
Christ's Happiness in ...	Lev.	35
God's Feast of	Lev.	31 33, 83
Female Pride and Luxury ...	Isa. I.	98
Ferocity of the Wicked a Source of Distress to the Good ...	Psa.II.	320
Fertility of the Soul	Jer.	521
Fervour, Christian	Lev.	16 26
Festival, Sacred Life a ...	Lev.	283
Festivals	Neh.	203
Celebration of the Sacred ...	Ezra	39 40, 41
Israel's Holy	Lev.	267
Festivities, Restrained ...	Lev.	155 164
Festivity	Job	7
Forgetfulness and	Isa. I.	117
Few, The Observant	Min.P.	671
Fidelity	Exod.	555
And its Results	Josh.	307
Caleb's and its Reward ...	Josh.	253
Dislike to Ministerial ...	Isa. I.	325
In God's Service	Ezek.	466
Of One the Safety of Many	Num.	339
Tears a Protestation of ...	Ruth	42
To God Sure to be Rewarded	Dan.	23
„ „ the Best Way to Favour with Men ...	Dan.	20
To the Commands of God ...	Josh.	224
Required in Ministers ...	Jer.	453
Reward of a Tried	Kings	42
Fiery Furnace, The	Dan.	68
Fighting for Others	Josh.	305
Filial—		
Duty	Prov.	53
„ Recognition of ...	Exod.	74
Obligations	Lev.	237
Finding, Seeking, but not ...	Prov.	346
Finite—		
The, and the Infinite ...	Psa.II.	293
Fire—		
And the Glory, The ...	Chron.	176
Ascending	Lev.	19 82
Divine, National Fuel for ...	Min.P.	666
Gracious	Lev.	127
Judgment by, The	Kings	373
Kindled in the Houses of the Gods of Egypt	Jer.	616
Miraculous, The	Lev.	125 126
Not to go out	Lev.	81
Fire—		
Sin a Furnace of	Min. P.	99
"Strange"	Lev.	128 131, 147
Upon the Altar	Lev.	3 16, 81, 82, 147
Fires, Glorifying God in the ...	Isa. I.	251
Firmness, Christian	Neh.	100
First-fruits, Feast of	Deut.	240
First-born—		
Dedication of the	Deut.	231 232
Of Egypt, Death of the ...	Exod.	236
Sanctification of the, to the Lord	Exod.	250
Fish and Fowl	Gen.	21
Fishers in Gospel Waters ...	Ezek.	486
Fitness for the Service of the Great King	Chron.	47
Five Kings, Defeat of the ...	Josh.	200 214
Fixedness, Faith, and Fearlessness	Psa.II.	200
Fleece, Dew on the:—Its Lessons to Gideon	Judg.	354
Fleeing—		
For Refuge	Jer.	646
Sometimes Better than Fighting	Sam.	202
Fleet—		
Jehoshaphat's Wrecked ...	Chron.	247
Solomon's	Chron.	185
Fleeting Visions of God ...	Josh.	96
Flies, Plague of, The	Exod.	167
Flight—		
David's First	Sam.	201
„ to Gath	Sam.	214
Jonah's Disgraceful ...	Min.P.	349
Without Safety	Deut.	262
Flock—		
Divine Shepherd and His, The	Psa. I.	111
Of Christ	Cant.	26 28
„ Slaughter, The	Min.P.	668
The	Deut.	237
„ —Its Guardians and its Devourers	Isa. II.	605
Flocks, Slumbering Shepherds and Scattered	Min.P.	482
Flood. Judgments like a ...	Min.P.	293
Flood-tide of National Prosperity, The	Kings	154
Foes	Neh.	140
Destruction of Zion's ...	Min.P.	426
Foiled	Neh.	173
Followers of the Christian Church, Nominal	Exod.	239
Following God	Josh.	38
Folly—		
And its Results	Prov.	539
Effects and, of Fretting against God	Job	34
Exposure of	Min. P.	26
Feast of, The	Prov.	133
Human, Reproved	Deut.	388 389
Of a Fretful Mind	Min.P.	388
„ Seeking our own Choice	Gen.	426
„ Solitary Rulership ...	Exod.	329
„ the Evil-doer	Esther	250

	BOOK	PAGE
Folly—		
Of the Wicked	Josh.	185
„ Trusting in Riches ...	Psa. I.	266
Sisera's Supreme	Judg.	304
Food—		
Animal	Deut.	204
Blessing of Clothing and ...	Ezek.	447
Moral Significance of Daily	Ezek.	478
Permitted and Prohibited ...	Lev.	151 154
Relation of, to Moral Qualities	Josh.	339
Spiritual	Ezek.	479
Unclean	Lev.	152 154
Fool—		
Abomination of the	Prov.	324
Distinguishing Mark of a ...	Prov.	152
Eyes of a, and those of a Wise Man	Prov.	526
Prudent Man and the ...	Prov.	349
Wise, The	Kings	174
Foolish Man, Four Marks of a	Prov.	363
Foolishness—		
Moral, Three Degrees of ...	Prov.	166
Proclamation of, Concealment of Knowledge and the ...	Prov.	282
Wisdom and, Two Examples of	Prov.	271
Fools, Promotion of	Eccl.	150
Forbearance—		
Of God, Error of Misinterpreting the	Judg.	511
Of God, Wonderful	Judg.	499
„ the Providence of God ...	Sam.	265
Persuasiveness and	Prov.	702
Under False Accusation, Nobility of Meek	Judg.	385
Force—		
David's Military	Chron.	123
Tyranny of, against Right ...	Eccl.	61
Forces—		
Antagonistic	Psa. I.	9
Of Preservation and Destruction	Josh.	336
Power of Moral	Exod.	423
Foreboding, Hope and ...	Esther	287
Forebodings—		
Anxious	Kings	232
Forbidden	Isa. II.	151
Foreigners, Naturalisation of	Chron.	152
Foreknowledge and Predestination	Jer.	17
Forethought, Prudence of ...	Neh.	48
Forewarnings—		
Despised: Judgment Prepared	Jer.	99
Of Evil	Jer.	672
Forgetfulness—		
Cautioned	Deut.	162 164
Festivity and	Isa. I.	117
Man's, of God	Josh.	57
Of God	Job	57
„ „	Isa.	243
„ the Divine Works ...	Psa. II.	152
Forgiven—		
Blessedness of the	Psa. I.	148
Sin may be Punished ...	Sam.	267 346
Forgiveness	Psa. I.	120
Character of God's	Josh.	64
Forgiveness—		
Confession and	Prov.	747
Divine	Lev.	55 57, 65
Fraud and	Num.	81
Honourable	Sam.	134
Joseph's Last, of his Brethren	Gen.	726
Of Sin	Isa. I.	438
„ „	Isa. II.	165
Present Mercy, A	Isa. II.	199
Seen in the Commandments	Josh.	254
Withheld by a Father ...	Josh.	145
Formalism	Isa. II.	625
Formalists	Lev.	148
Forsaken	Psa. I.	105
Of God	Isa. I.	79
Forsaking—		
God	Josh.	356
„	Judg.	57
The Lord	Isa. I.	15 67
The LORD God	Josh.	352
Fortunes, Miseries of him who Survives the Wreck of his	Eccl.	80
Foundation—		
Of the 2nd Temple, Altar and	Ezra	46 51
Sure	Isa. I.	299
„ , and the Whirlwind ...	Prov.	177
Fount—		
Of Blessing	Psa. I.	511
Of Life, Reckless Desertion of the	Jer.	37
Fountain—		
For Uncleanness, The ...	Min. P.	685
Opened, The	Min. P.	685
Fountains, Earthly, of Enjoyments Fail	Min. P.	183
Four Captive Youths, The (ch. i. 3–7)	Dan.	14
Fowler of Retribution, The ...	Min. P.	104
Fowls as Sacrificial Offerings ...	Lev.	3
Fragrant Sacrifice	Lev.	214
Frail Habitations	Lev.	287
Frailty—		
Human, an Incentive to Seek Divine Blessing	Psa. II.	44
Human, Result of Human Sin	Psa. II.	37
Of Man	Psa. II.	33
Frankincense	Lev.	20
Symbolizes Christ's Delightfulness	Lev.	23
Fraternal Unity, Excellence and Beauty of	Psa. II.	354
Fraud—		
Forgiveness and	Num.	81
Laban's, on Jacob	Gen.	581
Freedom	Deut.	232 233
„	Psa. II.	276
Bondage of	Josh.	348
Captivity and	Kings	124
From Fear: Its Necessity, Grounds, and Encouragements	Josh.	162
From Future Evils, Misleading Hopes of	Ezek.	140
In Offerings	Lev.	36 263
Of the Church	Exod.	238

	BOOK	PAGE
Freshness	Judg.	355
Friend—		
Behaving as a	Psa. I.	168
Christ the Believer's ...	Cant.	91
God's	Isa. II.	56
Of Man, Abraham the ...	Gen.	457
„ Sinners, The	Isa. II.	543
Turned into an Enemy, The	Isa. II.	674
Visit of the Unseen, The ...	Judg.	326
		330
Friends—		
Denunciation against Treacherous and Unfaithful, A	Job	105
How to Make, and How to Separate them	Prov.	508
In Council	Ruth	167
Friendship	Deut.	212
		215
Among the Servants of God	Sam.	212
Capabilities of	Sam.	193
		211
Counterfeit	Prov.	721
Danger of Worldly	Chron.	234
Divine	Lev.	83
Faithless, Retribution of ...	Kings	36
Instability of	Kings	6
Obligations of	Prov.	559
Proofs, Its	Sam.	200
		212, 326
Road to Royal, A	Prov.	644
Tests, Its	Prov.	728
True	Kings	387
„	Prov.	518
„ An Instance of ...	Chron.	56
		61
Value of, tested in Trouble, The...	Kings	6
Fringes	Deut.	289
Ordinance of the: Gracious Reminders of Divine Commands	Num.	287
Frivolous Sinning	Jer.	361
Frogs, Plague of, The	Exod.	160
Fruit—		
Basket of Summer, A ...	Min.P.	312
Delicious and Repulsive ...	Jer.	462
From the Heavenly Orchard	Min.P.	313
Trees, Preservation of ...	Deut.	273
Fruitfulness	Deut.	43
Fruitless Labour	Josh.	103
Fruits of Sin	Josh.	90
Fuel, National, for Divine Fire	Min.P.	666
Fugitive Slave Law, The ...	Josh.	250
Fulfilled Prophecy	Ezek.	419
Funeral Chant over the Graves of Fallen Nations ...	Ezek.	339
Furnace of Fire, Sin a ...	Min. P.	99
Furniture—		
Of the 1st Temple Court ...	Chron.	158
Preparation of the, for the Tabernacle	Exod.	552
Fury for the Impious Oppressor	Jer.	225
Futile Self-cleansing	Jer.	46
Futility of Human Wisdom ...	Jer.	652
Future—		
Better than the Past, The ...	Isa. II.	160
Danger of Underrating the Severity of the Trial of the	Judg.	138
Fear of the	Job	26
Glorious, of Israel	Min.P.	412
God's Signs to the Generations of the	Exod.	200
Of Believers	Jer.	521
Reflections upon the ...	Job	184

G.

	BOOK	PAGE
Gabriel	Dan.	187
Gad—		
Blessing, His	Gen.	720
Leadership and Valour, His	Deut.	408
Prophet, The	Sam.	221
Gain—		
Unholy	Deut.	298
Worldly	Deut.	13
Gains, Ill-gotten	Kings	342
Garden, Church Compared to a, The	Cant.	73
Garment, The Mixed	Deut.	288
Gath—		
David's Flight to	Sam.	214
Scenes in the Capital of ...	Chron.	35
Gathered from Afar (ch. xlix. 12)	Isa. II.	338
Gathering of the Christian Church	Min.P.	553
Gatherings, Three Jewish Annual, The	Deut.	241
Gaza, Judgment on	Min.P.	248
Gedaliah—		
Exaltation and Peril, His ...	Jer.	604
Fate an Example, His ...	Jer.	607
Genealogies—		
Jewish	Neh.	186
Their Use	Chron.	6
Genealogy—		
Of Personal Faith, The ...	Josh.	38
Pride of	Ruth	183
Survey of the, of Simeon and Judah	Chron.	18
Value of a	Sam.	7
Generation—		
History of a	Neh.	217
Responsibility of a	Neh.	217
The Next, Where Vulnerable	Josh.	75
Generosity—		
Divine	Ezek.	442
Enthusiasm of	Neh.	181
Feigned	Prov.	664
Has its Prudent Side ...	Sam.	375
Incentives to	Josh.	18
Justice and	Ezek.	477
Questionable	Kings	139
Generous Spirit, A	Kings	141
Genesis, The Book of—		
Introduction	Gen.	1
Authorship	Gen.	2
Importance, Its ...	Gen.	1
Source of Information ...	Gen.	2
Standpoint from which the Book should be Read	Gen.	3

	BOOK	PAGE
Genius	Exod.	538
And Grace	Exod.	496
Gentiles—		
Calling of the	Isa. II.	570
Conversion of the	Isa. II.	680
Gentleness—		
Christ's	Isa. II.	98
Christ's Sternness and ...	Josh.	161
Divine	Ps. I.	83
God's Terribleness and ...	Isa. II.	119
Genuine—		
Philanthropy	Jer.	194
Repentance	Ezek.	350
Genus, Different Species of the Same	Prov.	491
Geshurites, The	Josh.	240
Gezer, Position and Neighbourhood, Its	Judg.	29
Gibeon—		
Battle of	Chron.	59
Or Neby-Samwil	Josh.	197
Gibeonites—		
Deliverance of the	Josh.	202
		203
Devoted, The	Josh.	182
Case of Encouraging the ...	Josh.	188
Their Treaty with Israel and its Consequences	Josh.	193
Gideon, God's Choice of ...	Judg.	336
Immediate Result of his Death	Judg.	410
Last Days and Final Dealing with Israel's Enemy, His	Judg.	396
Obedience, His	Judg.	345
Personal Fitness for God's Work, His	Judg.	338
Visit of the Angel of the Lord to	Judg.	330
Gift—		
Of Hebron to Caleb ...	Judg.	22
Parent's Most Precious, A ...	Prov.	53
Wrongly Bestowed, A ...	Prov.	714
Gifts—		
Attained	Deut.	78
Buried	Jer.	265
God Dishonoured in His ...	Min. P.	24
God's	Deut.	315
„	Josh.	12
God's Intention of Diversity of	Sam.	400
God's Unseen	Josh.	344
May Lead to Deterioration of Character	Neh.	155
Power of	Prov.	507
Priests, Their	Lev.	23
Use of Common	Deut.	316
Variety of the Church's ...	Judg.	240
Gilboa—		
Heights, Its	Chron.	35
Saul's Defeat at	Sam.	270
Gilgal—		
From, to Bochim	Judg.	38
Idolatry at	Josh.	172
		173
March from, to Ai	Josh.	158
Renewal of the Covenant at	Josh.	84
Girdle—		
Of Truth	Jer.	266
The Spoiled Linen—An Acted Parable	Jer.	261
Giving—		
Liberal, like God's	Ruth	126
		128
Taking and	Prov.	699
Glad Tidings	Kings	469
Gladness—		
Duty of	Isa. I.	228
Parental Grief and	Prov.	137
Religious	Psa. II.	65
Gleaner—		
In the Harvest Field, Ruth a	Ruth	89
		93, 142
Ruth, The	Ruth	97
		136
Gleaning, a Divine Ordinance	Deut.	305
Gleanings, Harvest	Lev.	237
		287
Glories of Heaven, The ...	Ezek.	463
Glorious Reign and Praise of the Lord	Psa. II.	127
Glory—		
And Grief of the People ...	Min. P.	134
And Death of Solomon ...	Chron.	192
Crown of, A	Prov.	493
Decaying, The, of the House of Judah	Chron.	13
External Visible, An ...	Dan.	286
Fire and the, The	Chron.	176
God's, in the Days of Old ...	Min. P.	514
King's True, A	Prov.	384
Love of	Gen.	207
Manifested in the Sanctuary, God's	Psa. I.	315
Of God: In What Does it Consist?	Josh.	50
Of God, The Sole	Psa. I.	219
„ Messiah's Kingdom, The	Min. P.	598
	Ezek.	188
„ Youth and Age	Prov.	604
„ the Church of God, The...	Psa. I.	506
Of the Church, Instructive Illustration of	Psa. I.	237
„ „ Church, Striking Illustration of the, A	Psa. I.	235
Of the Latter Days	Isa. I.	72
„ „ „ House, The ...	Min. P.	577
„ „ Lord, The Earth Filled with the	Num.	259
Of the Lord, The Universal Revelation of the	Isa. II.	1[illegible]
Of the Messiah	Isa. I.	250
Spiritual, of the Raised Tabernacle	Min. P.	329
Vanity of Earthly	Min. P.	143
Glorying in the Lord	Isa. II.	245
Glorifying—		
God in the Fires	Isa. I.	251
Prohibited and Sanctioned	Jer.	203
God—		
Afflicting, and Man Submitting	Psa. I.	191
Against Ourselves and Our Sins, Taking Side with ...	Jer.	65
All Things for	Prov.	458
All-present	Jer.	452
All-seeing Eye of	Judg.	56
All-sufficiency of	Isa. II.	261
All-sufficient in Trouble ...	Min. P.	521
Altar of	Psa. I.	212

	BOOK	PAGE
God—		
And Truth, Ultimate Victory of	Josh.	163
Antagonist of False Teachers	Jer.	456
Appearing as a Vain Hope	Jer.	338
Argument with	Psa.II.	258
As a Giver and Man as a Receiver	Prov.	21
Attitude towards the Righteous and the Wicked, His	Psa.II.	303
Avenging His Own Elect ...	Isa. I.	378
Being and Character, His ...	Sam.	26
		412
„ Served at Home and in the Temple	Sam.	20
Beneficent, Sheltering Power, A	Ruth	120
		138
Benignity of	Deut.	21
Blessedness of Communion with	Psa. I.	327
Blessing all Men	Josh.	310
„ Man and Man Blessing God	Psa. I.	120
Blessing of	Ruth	139
Bounty and Faithfulness of	Psa. I.	189
Building up without ...	Min.P.	703
Care for Children, His ...	Min.P.	392
„ „ His Church, His ...	Isa. I.	341
„ „ „ Servants, His	Ezek.	492
„ „ Oxen	Min.P.	392
„ „ the Widow and Fatherless, His	Exod.	399
Care for the Slave, His ...	Exod.	375
„ over His People, His	Ezek.	361
Cavilling against	Isa. II.	219
Changelessness of	Josh.	134
Character a Ground of Consolation in Distress, His	Min.P.	492
Character and Will, His ...	Isa. I.	10
Comforter, Our	Jer.	522
Commands of	Kings	285
Concealment of, The ..	Isa. II.	220
Contemplation of His Doings	Psa. I.	230
Contending with Fire ...	Min.P.	305
Creator of Everything ...	Lev.	306
Cry of His Distressed Servant	Psa.II.	404
Dealing with Human Sin ...	Josh.	142
Declaration of Confidence in	Psa. II.	77
Departing, A	Ezek.	131
„ from	Psa. I.	402
Dependence upon, only Source of Human Satisfaction	Sam.	416
Devising, yet Deploring Evil	Jer.	391
Disposes, Man Proposes and	Prov.	468
Does not Approve of Sin ...	Min.P.	493
Domestic Life, His Knowledge of Man's	Exod.	2
Dwelling with His People, His	Num.	80
Enemies, His	Ezek.	367
Equality before	Exod.	488
Equity of His Ways ...	Lev.	319
Eternal Truth, His ...	Psa.II.	106
Exhortation to Praise ...	Psa. I.	232
Ezra's Confidence in ...	Ezra	126
Faith in	Psa. I.	59
„ „ , a Condition of Success	Neh.	62
Faithfulness, His	Num.	507
Faithfulness, His	Isa. II.	331
„ Inflicts in ...	Judg.	118
Father, Our	Deut.	379
Folly of Contending against	Job	59
„ and Effects of Fretting against	Job	34
Forbearance of	Sam.	128
Foreknowledge and Omniscience, His	Dan.	45
Foreknowledge and Providence, His	Dan.	233
Forgetfulness, His	Job	57
Forgotten	Deut.	136
		143, 212
Forsaking	Judg.	57
„ , and God-forsaken	Jer.	325
Fountain of Perpetual Joy ...	Min.P.	520
Gained, or Heaven Lost ...	Jer.	78
Glorified by the Diversity of the Instrumentality He Employs	Judg.	475
Glorified by the Trials of His People	Dan.	71
Glorified in Redemption ...	Ezek.	388
„ „ the Execution of His Will	Judg.	89
Going with the Courageous	Josh.	10
Government, His	Deut.	109
Gracious, A	Min.P.	386
Great Condescension, His ...	Num.	120
Greatly to be Feared ...	Min.P.	283
Greatness and Condescension, His	Kings	118
Greatness and Gentleness, His	Psa.II.	442
„ , His	Exod.	343
Guidance from	Ruth	97
Guide of His People, The ...	Isa. II.	633
Hand, His	Neh.	49
Hard Sayings against ...	Min.P.	725
Heart-searcher, The ...	Jer.	408
He that Knows, will Confess Him	Psa. I.	197
Hebraic Conceptions of ...	Neh.	206
Hedge about His People, A	Ezek.	276
Helper, Our	Deut.	15
		53
„ „	Psa. I.	273
Heritage of the Good, The	Ezek.	467
Hidden and Open Face of ...	Ezek.	422
„ Ways Made Plain, His	Psa. I.	121
Hiding Himself from Israel	Ezek.	238
„ His Love	Josh.	353
Holiness, His	Exod.	344
Holy Name, His	Lev.	229
Host of, The	Chron.	46
Human Activity, His ...	Ezek.	116
Husband of the Church, The	Isa. II.	549
Idols and the Living and True	Psa.II.	221
Illimitable Power, His ...	Kings	280
Impartiality, His	Ezek.	489
In History	Deut.	334
„ Lives of Men	Neh.	208
„ Nature	Neh.	208
„ „	Psa.II.	118
„ Personal Life	Chron.	79
„ Relation to a Converted People, His	Min.P.	192
In Whom Man is Blessed ...	Psa.II.	421

	BOOK	PAGE
God—		
Incomparable	Psa. II.	10
,, ...	Isa. II.	29
,, ...	Isa. II.	262
Incomparableness, His ...	Psa. II.	8
Infinite Majesty, His ...	Dan.	139
Inspecting Man	Psa.	267
Interposition, His	Neh.	42
Israelites' Preparation for Meeting with	Exod.	342
Jealous for	Psa. I.	51
,, , Sin-hating, A ...	Judg.	118
Judiciary Administration, His	Ezek.	66
Just, and a Saviour, A ...	Isa. II.	230
Keeping from	Min.P.	549
Knowledge of	Exod.	143
Known	Deut.	48
		377
Law of	Ezek.	430
Leading His People ...	Psa. I.	437
Leaving His People Helpless	Judg.	21
Living, The	Exod.	287
,, ,, ...	Min.P.	543
Long-suffering and Justice, His	Josh.	121
Maintaining the Interests of His People	Min.P.	453
Majesty and Condescension, His	Psa. II.	210
		379
Majesty and Mercy, His ...	Neh.	23
Man Appealing to	Psa. I.	13
,, in Relation to	Num.	28
,, of War, His Comparison to a	Psa. I.	26
Mercy, His	Neh.	214
		215
Mighty, The	Isa. I.	188
Mindful of Man	Psa. II.	223
More Easily Entreated by Prayer	Judg.	130
Mysteriousness, His ...	Exod.	344
Name, His	Ezek.	385
Nature and	Psa.	411
,, ,, ...	Ezek.	376
Near and Far Off	Prov.	441
Nearness of	Exod.	343
No Barren Wilderness ...	Jer.	52
,, Respecter of Persons ...	Deut.	183
Obedience to	Exod.	143
Of Abraham	Josh.	345
,, Families, The	Jer.	515
"Of the Spirits of all Flesh"	Num.	516
Omniscient	Deut.	60
,, ...	Dan.	35
Only King, The	Min.P.	180
,, Saviour, The	Min.P.	175
,, True, The	Jer.	213
		219
Oppressed	Isa. I.	28
Over All	Prov.	593
Overruling, The	Neh.	165
Patience and Long-suffering, His	Dan.	166
Peace of	Isa. II.	619
Personal, A	Neh.	209
Place for Meeting Him ...	Lev.	13
		120
Pleasing	Prov.	466
Pleasure of	Isa. II.	267
God—		
Power, His	Psa. I.	312
,, and Majesty, His ...	Job	59
Presence, His	Kings	129
,, ,, ...	Ezek.	371
Protector and Avenger of the Oppressed, The	Psa. I.	36
Proves Often, but Never Tempts	Judg.	79
Provoked	Deut.	169
Psalmist's Misconception of	Psa. I.	5
Public Worship of	Kings	145
Refuge, A	Deut.	46
		59
,, ,, ...	Psa. I.	312
,, , Our, or Our Ruin ...	Isa. I.	175
Realised by His People ...	Psa. I.	342
Recognised in Judgments ...	Jer.	604
Reign, His	Psa. II.	91
Reigning	Exod.	26
Remembers all the Sins that Wicked Men Commit ...	Judg.	429
Reproached as the Author of Man's Delusions	Jer.	82
Revealed in Judgment ...	Ezek.	325
Reveals Himself, How ...	Isa. II.	227
Rights Maintained, His ...	Isa. II.	117
Robbing	Min.P.	722
Rock, A	Deut.	379
Salvation, Our	Psa.	352
Sanctuary of the Afflicted ...	Ezek.	129
Securing the Triumph of His People	Min.P.	453
Seeking	Deut.	97
Severity and Tenderness, His	Kings	185
Sight of, a Sense of Sin ...	Isa. I.	142
Silence, His	Josh.	244
Silent Working, His ...	Sam.	79
Slow to Punish	Ezek.	411
Source of Brotherhood, The	Josh.	320
Sovereignty and Mercy, His	Exod.	344
Spoiler of the Spoiler, The	Prov.	656
Striving with	Isa. II.	218
Superabundant Goodness of	Kings	425
Supreme Claims, His ...	Num.	342
Supremacy, His	Ezra	78
Surrender of Ourselves unto	Ruth	62
Talking with	Jer.	258
Teacher and Leader, Our ...	Isa. II.	296
Tempted	Deut.	138
		140
Terribleness and Gentleness, His	Isa. II.	119
Testifying against Man ...	Min. P.	74
Things to be Done for ...	Josh.	322
Transmitting the Knowledge of the True	Exod.	201
True and False Worshippers of	Gen.	81
,, Builders of the Spiritual Temple of	Ezra	59
		60
True to His Own Glory ...	Judg.	118
,, ,, ,, ,, Word ...	Judg.	119
,, ,, ,, People's Well-being	Judg.	118
Trust in Riches and Trust in	Prov.	238
,, ,, Our	Jer.	371
Unchangeable	Sam.	85
		162
Unchanging, The	Min.P.	721

	BOOK	PAGE
God—		
Unity of	Deut.	133
Unknown Influence, His ...	Isa. II.	210
,, , yet Known ...	Isa. II.	571
Unsearchableness of... ...	Job	72
Unwearied, The	Isa. II.	37
Useless to Contend with ...	Sam.	33
Veracity, His	Num.	462
Visions of	Ezek.	429
Waiting on	Isa. II.	38
Walking Before	Gen.	345
,, ,, ...	Psa. II.	235
Walking with	Deut.	28
Warns Before He Strikes ...	Judg.	109
Way in His Purposes, His ...	Josh.	3
Ways and Word will Stand Testing, His	Sam.	412
Ways of	Psa. I.	437
Who Giveth to all Men Liberally	Judg.	10
Will Bless His Own Ordinances	Num.	108
,, not Fail the Man of Prayer	Judg.	503
Wisdom of	Num.	73
With Us	Ezra	12
,, ,, , is Salvation ...	Josh.	39
Within the Tabernacle ...	Lev.	12
		120
Word of	Deut.	16
,, ,, ...	Prov.	770
Work and Words, His ...	Psa. I.	291
,, of	Min.P.	456
World's Acknowledgment of	Neh.	167
Wrath of	Jer.	271
God-forsaken Life	Deut.	343
Godhead, Unity of the, The ...	Isa. II.	292
Godless—		
Inquiry and a Godly Response, A	Psa. II.	223
Mirth Silenced	Jer.	355
Godlessness, Folly, Its ...	Kings	369
Godliness—		
Marks of	Deut.	211
No Hindrance to Greatness	Dan.	99
The Only True Wisdom ...	Dan.	307
Unaccommodating	Lev.	226
Valour and Victory through	Lev.	320
Godly—		
Angelic Ministers of the ...	Psa. II.	54
Character and Privileges, Their	Psa. I.	323
Cheerful Course of the ...	Isa. II.	591
Conduct	Jer.	266
Distinctiveness	Lev.	252
Glorious Privileges of the ...	Psa. II.	57
Happiness of the	Dan.	29
Help Each Other in Trouble	Sam.	204
Inviolable Security of the ...	Psa. II.	51
Life, Lustre of a	Lev.	288
Man and his Enemies, The	Psa. I.	282
,, , Experience of a ...	Psa. I.	339
,, , Troubled Life of the ...	Psa. II.	170
Men often Inconsistent ...	Sam.	287
		351, 429
Men, Sins of	Kings	29
Nightly Occupations of the	Psa. II.	279
Prayer the Resource of the, in Affliction	Psa. I.	141
		142
Prospect of the	Isa. I.	381
Godly—		
Resource of the	Psa. II.	110
Safe Hiding-place of the ...	Psa. II.	49
Sins in the	Lev.	42
		46
Sometimes Rebuked by Ungodly	Sam.	384
Soul, Anticipation of the ...	Psa. I.	320
,, , Thirst of the	Psa. I.	314
State of the, in this World	Psa. I.	287
Trials of the	Psa. II.	318
Ultimately Delivered out of Trouble	Dan.	108
		241
Under Misrepresentation, The	Psa. II.	317
God's		
Absolute Control over Man's Life	Psa. II.	36
Account of Himself	Jer.	542
Action against Iniquities ...	Ezek.	46
Ambassador Fortified ...	Jer.	343
Anger	Judg.	110
,, ...	Isa. II.	616
,, Understood	Jer.	450
Appeal against Judah ...	Jer.	620
Appointed Time	Gen.	324
Appraisement of His People	Isa. II.	151
Blessing Irreversible ...	Num.	462
Call our Directory	Isa. II.	152
,, to Service a Trust ...	Ezek.	36
,, ,, the World	Jer.	431
Challenge to Faith and Rebuke of Unbelief	Isa. II.	363
Challenge to Religious Hypocrites	Psa. I.	249
Change of Dealing with Israel	Judg.	74
Chastisements	Jer.	103
Choice and the Survey of Men	Josh.	281
,, of an Army	Judg.	361
,, ,, His People's Inheritance	Josh.	248
Choice of His Servants ...	Josh.	5
,, ,, Instruments to do His Work often Appear Singular in the Estimation of Men	Judg.	448
Choosing	Josh.	347
Church and His People Never Long without Suffering ...	Dan.	240
Claim on Parents	Jer.	283
Claims and Man's Stewardship	Min.P.	577
Claims, Completeness of ...	Num.	59
,, upon Man's Service	Num.	50
Comfort in Punishment Achieved	Ezek.	57
Command over the Elements of the Material Universe	Exod.	186
Commandments, Blessings from the Remembrance of	Prov.	29
Commandments, Disregard to	Isa. II.	306
Communications to Man and Man's Need of Moral Directions	Num.	622
Communications to Mankind	Isa. II.	283
Complete Control over Men's Minds	Judg.	379
Constant Presence with Israel	Judg.	332
Control of Man's Career ...	Jer.	231
,, Shunned	Jer.	616

God's	BOOK	PAGE
Controversy with Humanity	Jer.	476
Covenant an Argument in Prayer	Jer.	311
Covenant Heritage in Israel	Jer.	221
„ with David ...	Psa. II.	16
„ „ the New Humanity	Gen.	170
Curse on the Covetous ...	Isa. I.	115
Dealings often Dark and Mysterious...	Dan.	176
Dealings with His Church ..	Judg.	265
„ „ „ Enemies	Ezek.	418
„ „ „ People ..	Isa. II.	315
„ „ the Unteachable Heart...	Judg.	311
Decisive Refusal of the Prophet's Petition	Jer.	315
Delay in Punishing High-handed Sin	Judg.	427
Designation of Himself ...	Isa. II.	550
Disapprobation of Brute Force	Exod.	382
Disclosure of Sin	Ezek.	90
Disposing	Ruth	15
Diversified Dispensations, Use of	Ezra	155
Earnestness in Dealing with Sinners	Jer.	157
Earnestness with Sinners ...	Jer.	568
Enemies, No League to be Made with	Judg.	43
Eye Fixed on Sinners ...	Min.P.	323
Eyes on the Path of Men ..	Jer.	541
Exclusive Right to Man's Devotion	Exod.	398
Explanation of Man's Spiritual Miseries	Jer.	108
Faithful People Abandoned	Jer.	247
Favour towards Rachel ...	Gen.	586
Feet Glorious, Place of ...	Isa. II.	655
Final Offer of Deliverance ...	Jer.	412
Foreknowledge	Jer.	161
„ of Man's Sin	Isa. II.	283
Friend	Isa. II.	56
Gifts, Man's Slowness in Possessing	Josh.	280
Girdle	Jer.	269
Glorious Purpose for His People	Jer.	270
Glory in Days of Old ...	Min.P.	514
Goodness	Psa.II.	282
„ and Anger ...	Min.P.	466
„ an Encouragement to Seek Him	Psa. I.	499
Goodness a Motive for His Activity	Ezek.	422
Goodness: Its Nature and its Relation to Prayer and Life	Psa.II.	282
Goodness, Man's Recognition of	Psa.II.	242
Goodness, Obligations Arising from	Josh.	350
Goodness, Satisfying Nature of	Jer.	523
„ to His People ...	Psa. I.	391
„ to the Church ...	Isa. I.	284
Government over Men, Some Aspects of	Ezek.	68
Gracious Invitation to Sinners	Isa. I.	48
„ Thoughts	Jer.	501
Great Gift, Purpose of ...	Isa. II.	325

God's	BOOK	PAGE
Great Judgment, Man's Retrospect of	Gen.	422
Guarantee to His Church ...	Jer.	534
Heart the Enticement to Faith	Josh.	14
Hidden Hand in Human Kindness	Jer.	604
Hidden Ones	Kings	318
Honours are Free to all His People	Judg.	474
House, A Call to	Min.P.	643
„ , Decay of	Kings	539
„ , Joyfulness of ...	Isa. II.	603
„ , Love of	Psa. I.	128
„ , Regard for	Chron.	257
„ , Restoration of ...	Kings	631
Ideal of Goodness	Isa. I.	46
Indignation against the Unfilial Spirit	Exod.	378
Infinite Wisdom and Knowledge	Job	132
Interest in Man	Jer.	377
Interest in Man's Companionships	Num.	427
Judgments, Certainty of ...	Isa. I.	398
„ Irresistibleness of	Isa. I.	250
„ on Israel Justified	Ezek.	173
„ on Nations ...	Gen.	389
„ upon the Faithless Vindicated	Jer.	277
Judgments, Use and Abuse of	Isa. I.	274
„ Way of	Isa. I.	270
Justice Proved to a Guilty People	Min.P.	550
Keeping, The Reward of Man's Keeping	Prov.	45
Kingdom, Establishment of	Min.P.	575
Knowledge of the Heart ...	Jer.	259
„ of the Tactics of the Wicked	Ezek.	412
Knowledge of Transgressors	Josh.	132
Law in the Heart	Jer.	532
„ , Majesty of	Deut.	399
Light, Dawning of	Isa. II.	648
Long-suffering	Judg.	199
Love and its Wonderful Displays	Min.P.	638
Loving-Kindness, A Glorious Picture of	Psa I.	127
Means of Testing Character and Chastising for Sin ...	Judg.	67
Mercy	Judg.	497
„ , Greatness of	Psa.II.	168
„ Man's Frailty—A Contrast	Psa.II.	126
Mercy to a Backsliding People	Judg.	472
„ with Man's Sin, The Conflict of	Judg.	60
Mercy to His People ...	Jer.	664
Message in Writing	Jer.	505
„ of Life and Death	Jer.	416
Messenger Baffled and Repudiated	Jer.	119
Messenger Opposed	Jer.	538
Messages	Judg.	178
„ , Adaptedness of ...	Ezek.	30
Method of Confuting Unbelief	Jer.	107
Ministers of Judgment ..	Judg.	14
Moral Government, Seeming Imperfection of	Eccl.	132

	BOOK	PAGE
God's		
Moral Law, under any Circumstances to be Permitted, No Breach of	Judg.	291
Motive in Salvation ...	Ezek.	388
Mysteries and Man's Research	Psa. I.	694
Name...	Ezek.	226
„ the Sinner's Plea ...	Jer.	295
Nearness Everywhere ...	Jer.	451
„ and Man's ...	Psa.II.	311
Omnipresence	Psa.II.	381
„	Jer.	460
Outcasts	Isa. I.	239
Outlook upon Man's Life, Work, and Hopes ...	Josh.	234
Pardon, No Pardon like ...	Min.P.	459
Pardoning Grace in the Past an Encouragement to Seek for the Same in the Present	Num.	256
Paternal Care and Man's Ungrateful Return	Min.P.	153
Patience with Man	Psa. I.	449
Perfect Knowledge of Man	Psa.II.	379
Perfections and Dealings Viewed by Job in Relation to Himself	Job	60
Personal Character	Judg.	335
Plan, its Scope and Stability	Isa.II.	266
Power and Glory Manifested in the Sanctuary	Psa. I.	315
Power, Purpose of the Revelation of	Psa.II.	190
Power the Comfort of His People	Isa. II.	35
Power Undiminished ...	Isa.II.	639
Praise in the Heavens ...	Psa.II.	452
„ on the Earth ...	Psa.II.	453
Presence and Blessing in all our Work, To Look for ...	Judg.	451
Presence Perpetual with His People	Isa. I.	102
Presence with His People ...	Exod.	524
„ Self-security in ...	Isa. I.	54
Priesthood *v.* Man's Priestcraft	Isa.II.	663
Proceedings against His Enemies	Ezek.	413
Proclamation of Grand Purposes	Jer.	520
Promise to His Aged Servants	Isa.II.	249
„ to the Jews ...	Exod.	336
„ to the Poor and Needy	Isa. II.	77
Promises and Threatenings	Josh.	341
„ , Security for the Fulfilment of	Isa. I.	193
Promises sure of Fulfilment	Dan.	25
„ to David and his Reception of the News ...	Chron.	80
Prophet a Prisoner	Jer.	588
Providence, Governing Principle of	Isa.II.	284
Providence in the World, Spirited Description of ...	Job	79
Provision for His People's Enjoyment	Exod.	420
Punishments for Sin ...	Judg.	114
Punitive Justice	Ezek.	384
Pupils	Isa.II.	557
Purpose of Mercy towards Israel	Ezek.	177
God's		
Purposes and Promises Sure of Fulfilment	Dan.	24
Readiness to Listen to the Needy	Isa. I.	334
Regard for the Safety of Man and Beast	Exod.	384
Relation to His People ...	Isa.II.	675
„ to Human Life ...	Chron.	131
„ to Men	Min.P.	579
Reluctance to Punish ...	Isa. I.	20
Remembrance of Israel ...	Isa.II.	195
Reply to a Perplexed Soul	Jer.	541
„ to the Prayer of a Disappointed Worker ...	Exod.	122
Revelation of Himself ...	Exod.	365
Righteous Demands ...	Lev.	238
Righteousness, its Baffling Anomalies	Jer.	248
Rule of Judgment	Jer.	376
Salvation	Psa.II.	314
„ Prescribed Method of Waiting for	Isa.II.	592
Seeming Disregard of Man ...	Jer.	298
Service, Ability for	Chron.	32, 33
„ Condition of Success in, The	Judg.	386
Service, Dignity of, The ...	Num.	59
„ Hezekiah's Thoroughness in	Chron.	290
Service, Worldly Prospects Sacrificed in	Jer.	627
Shield	Psa. I.	82
Silence	Josh.	140
Speech Meeting Man's Need	Prov.	103
Strength, Taking Hold of ...	Isa. I.	286
Sufficient Promises	Josh.	7
Supremacy an Encouragement to Seek Him ...	Psa. I.	500
Supremacy over our Worship	Deut.	107
Surveillance of the Wicked	Prov.	616
Sword of Vengeance against Jerusalem	Ezek.	250
Temple, Nature	Psa. I.	138
Tender Expostulation with the Young	Jer.	63
Tender Memory of the Sinner	Jer.	528
Testimonies a Ground of Joy	Psa.II.	261
Testimony to Job's Steadfastness	Job	17
Treatment of Different Classes of Character	Psa.II.	377
Treatment of Rebels ...	Ezek.	465
Thought, Man's Need and ...	Psa. I.	200
Thoughts, Preciousness and Number of	Psa.II.	386
Unappreciated Mercies ...	Judg.	66
Unchangeableness throughout Eternity	Isa.II.	288
Unfailing Interest in His People	Kings	561
Unwilling Separation from Judah	Jer.	126
Voice and Human Fear ...	Min.P.	512
„ but not a Form ...	Exod.	366
„ to Man	Jer.	433
Way of Dealing with Men	Ruth	48, 97, 118, 138

	BOOK	PAGE
God's		
Way of Destruction and Salvation	Prov.	183
Way of Pardoning above Men's	Isa. II.	581
Ways above Men's	Isa. II.	585
„ and Man's Ways ...	Min.P.	105
„ Danger and Simplicity of, The	Kings	434
Ways Made Known ...	Ezek.	87
„ though often Inscrutable, are Righteous and Just	Psa. II.	92
Wisdom and Love in Seeming to Forget His People's Sufferings	Judg.	449
Wisdom, One of the Proofs of	Prov.	43
Withdrawings from His People	Jer.	308
Withdrawment from Man ...	Jer.	141
Witness	Jer.	14
Witnesses	Isa. II.	153 156
Wonderful Forbearance ...	Judg.	499
Word a Lamp and a Light	Psa. II.	295
„ a Tried Word and a Loved Word	Psa. II.	308
Word and Man's Word ...	Jer.	455
„ , Attention to	Jer.	272
„ Desired, Instructive, Wonderful, Kept	Psa. II.	305
Word Enjoyed	Jer.	333
„ Exalted	Psa. II.	376
„ , Joy of the Godly, The	Jer.	336
„ , Law of, The	Prov.	86
„ Likened to Rain and Snow	Isa. II.	589
Word, Literal Fulfilment of	Dan.	14
„ Object of Reverence and Joy, The	Psa. II.	312
Word, Opposition to ...	Min.P.	407
„ , Stability of	Psa. II.	191
„ , Study and Enjoyment of His People, The ...	Dan.	182
Word, the Heritage of His People	Psa. II.	299
Word, Truth and Endurance of	Psa. II.	312
Words and Purposes, Stateliness of	Josh.	235
Work Defiled by Covetous Men	Kings	445
Work Done Remissly ...	Jer.	639
„ Revival of (Hab. iii. 2)	Min.P.	512
Work, Suitable Instruments are Found when Required to do	Judg.	228
Workmanship, Man's Holiness is	Isa. I.	277
Works Appealed to	Jer	219
„ , Completeness and Deliberateness of	Josh.	62 63
Works, Rectitude of, The ...	Psa. II	191
„ to be Viewed with Admiration and Praise ...	Dan.	75
Works, Witnesses to ...	Josh.	62 63
Wrath, Fire of, The ...	Jer.	81
„ over National Vices	Jer.	448
God's People	Psa. I.	161
„ „	Isa. II.	161
„ „	Min.P.	457
„ „ , Appraisement of	Isa. II.	151
„ „ , Avenged, Derision of	Jer.	647
„ „ , Blessedness of ...	Num.	448 474
„ „ „ „ ...	Psa. II.	13
„ „ , Blessedness and Duty of	Isa. II.	194
„ „ , Care of them, His	Isa. II.	258
„ „ , Character and Portion, Their ...	Psa. II.	95
„ „ , Characteristics and Privileges of ...	Isa. II.	597
„ „ , Comforted ...	Isa. II.	2
„ „ , Criticised by the World	Neh.	123
„ „ , Dealings with them, His	Psa. I.	408
„ „ , Description of ...	Isa. II.	393
„ „ , Forsaken	Isa. I.	78
„ „ , Helpers of ...	Judg.	27
„ „ , If they Suffer, shall His Foes Escape?	Jer.	509
„ „ , Ingratitude of ...	Deut.	379
„ „ , Inheritance, Their	Josh.	248
„ „ , Invincible ...	Deut.	153
„ „ , Jubilant	Psa. II.	456
„ „ , Knowledge of God a Comfort to ...	Psa. I.	286
„ „ , Knowledge of them, His	Num.	14
„ „ , Mercy towards them, His ...	Ezra	5
„ „ , Mischievous Effects of the Sins of ...	Judg.	514
„ „ , Punishment upon the Persecutors of	Min.P.	229
„ „ , Rest of the ...	Kings	128
„ „ , „ „ „ ...	Chron.	110
„ „ , Reviling	Ezek.	263
„ „ , On Sacred Soil ...	Neh.	241
„ „ , Speaking Contemptuously of ...	Jer.	556
„ „ , Special Regard for	Isa. II.	678
„ „ , Sufferings of ...	Ezek.	411
„ „ , Timely Help and Deliverance Provided for ...	Dan.	167
„ „ , Unity of	Ezek.	404
„ „ , Unseen Dangers from which they are Delivered ...	Judg.	325
„ „ , Vocation and Duty of	Deut.	256
„ „ , When Left to themselves Fall into Sin	Judg.	510
„ „ , Work and Enjoyment of	Isa. II.	684
Godward often Means Homeward	Ruth	35 87
Goel, at the Gate, The	Ruth	165
Going up out of Captivity, Israelites'	Ezra	22
Gold—		
And Beauty, Analogy between	Prov.	229

	BOOK	PAGE
Gold—		
Better than	Prov.	634
Eloquence of, The	Kings	249
Stolen by Achan, The ...	Josh.	128 129
Golden—		
Calf, Sin of the	Cant.	30
Mean, The	Psa.II.	198
Good—		
Afflictions of the	Psa.II.	340
And Evil, Battle between ...	Exod.	319
, ,, , Sin of Confounding	Isa. I.	124
Approaching Dissolution of the	Kings	387
Blessedness of the	Psa. I.	339
Chief, The	Psa. I.	15
Death of the (A Funeral Sermon)	Isa.II.	608
Dispositions and Benedictions, Their	Psa. I.	172
Divine Leadership of the ...	Exod.	258
,, Presence in its Relation to the Life of the ...	Exod.	274
Divinely Achieved Safety of the	Gen.	115
Effectual Intercession of the	Num.	316
Evil for	Psa. I.	166
Fatal Error and a Certain, A	Prov.	372
Fearlessness, Their	Psa. I.	129
Foes and Victory of the ...	Psa. II.	57
Forsaking the, Surest Way to Ruin	Min.P.	113
Gradual Development of the Greatest	Kings	300
Heritage, Their	Kings	134
Influence of the Great and	Kings	551
Inheritance, Their	Ezek.	488
Life in this World, Their ...	Num.	7
Light in the Dwelling of the	Exod.	213
Man in Time of Trouble, The Resource of the	Kings	600
Man, His Influence ...	Kings	75
,, , Potent Influence of a	Kings	472
Man's Confidence, A ...	Psa. I.	391
,, Interference with a Quarrel, A	Exod.	21
Man's Strength, Fortress, and Refuge	Jer.	359
News	Lev.	55
,, for True Seekers ...	Jer.	502
Noblest Legacy of the Departed, The	Kings	381
Old Way, The	Jer.	130
Out of Evil	Neh.	249
Pilgrimage, Their	Num.	152
Plottings of the Wicked Against the	Psa. I.	174
Primogeniture of the ...	Exod.	81
Privilege and Security, Their	Psa.II.	332
Renewed Opportunities of Moral	Exod.	205
Resting and the Rising, Their	Num.	162
Reward of the Devisers of ...	Prov.	372
Salvation of the	Exod.	277
Shepherd, The	Ezek.	364
Solitariness, Their	Kings	294
Sufferings in the Path of Duty, Their	Num.	193
The, in the Trying Situations of Life	Exod.	265
The, Pursued by Old Enemies	Exod.	267
Good—		
Things for Good People ...	Psa. I.	78
,, , The Day of	King	470
Twofold, A	Prov.	557
Unworthy Imitations of the	Exod.	149
Victorious March of the ...	Psa. I.	343
Way of God in Conducting the Life of the, The ...	Exod.	254
Goodness—		
Amidst Evil	Deut.	60
Divine, Turned into Divine Wrath	Min.P.	177
Eminent	Kings	425
God's	Deut.	57
,, ...	Min.P.	466
,, an Encouragement to Seek Him	Psa. I.	499
God's Ideal of	Isa. I.	46
,, , to His People ...	Psa. I.	391
Greatness of	Esther	295
Human Obligation to Divine	Deut.	180
Imperfect	Kings	234
Lonely Moral	Gen.	112
Modesty of	Neh.	32 40
Of the Lord, Fear the ...	Min. P.	45
,, ,, ,, , The	Psa. I.	146
Praise of Divine	Psa.II.	425
Superiority to Circumstances, Its	Neh.	9
Transforming Power of ...	Eccl.	96
Unselfishness, Its	Kings	441
Goods, Lost, Restored	Deut.	284 286
Gospel—		
A Sure Remedy	Jer.	553
A Word in Season to the Weary	Isa. I.	370
Age Inaugurated	Lev.	280
And its Publishers, The ...	Isa. II.	441
And Law Compared ...	Lev.	330
Archery	Chron.	238
Foreshadowings	Lev.	236
Future Triumphs of the, The	Isa. I.	73
Healed Waters a Symbol of the	Kings	393
Imperishableness of the ...	Isa. II.	20
Joy	Lev.	279
Lithographed, The	Josh.	178
Ministry of the	Isa.II.	442
Mission of the	Kings	9
Of Rahab, No Promise in ...	Josh.	29
,, the Stars	Psa I.	28
Ordinances of the	Exod.	344
Power of the	Ezek.	485
Privileges, Its	Judg.	179
Progress of the, Assured and Illustrated	Isa. II.	664
Spread of the	Ezek.	486
The, a Choice	Josh.	246
,, , in the Old Testament ...	Josh.	15
,, Power of God	Psa. I.	387
Trumpet, The	Isa. I.	293
Trumpets	Lev.	278
Waters, Fishers in	Ezek.	486
Why so Few Believe the ...	Isa. II.	469
Government—		
Christ's	Isa. I.	186
Curse of a Weak	Isa. I.	92
Divine	Lev.	310
,, in its Relation to the Nations	Psa. I.	35

	BOOK	PAGE
Government—		
Equity of God's	Ezek.	203
Exigencies, Its	Kings	519
Ezekiel's Vision Suggestive Regarding God's	Ezek.	19
Features of Divine Disciplinary	Ezek.	103
Good, A	Esther	318
In Judah, The Last Vestige of	Kings	653
Just	Deut.	243
Moral...	Deut.	183
Of the World by a Supreme Being	Dan.	86
Pillars of	Prov.	596
Rejoicing of the Good Man in God's	Psa. II.	66
Unswerving Equity of the Divine	Ezek.	347
Governments and Subjects ...	Chron.	196
Grace—		
Abounding	Min.P.	189
And Genius	Exod.	496
Daily Need of	Josh.	133
Day of, Has its Limits ...	Sam.	262
Divine, The Source of all Strength	Min.P.	613
Electing	Neh.	30
Established in Christ, Covenant of	Isa. I.	113
For the Poor	Lev.	188
Hiding Past Sins	Josh.	246
Made Sufficient for all Situations	Dan.	19
Preserving	Deut.	258
Reviving	Min.P.	190
Sin and	Isa. I.	51
Spared Through	Jer.	516
Sustaining	Dan.	240
Transformations of	Lev.	78
Wondrous	Lev.	179
Gracious—		
God, A	Min.P.	386
Purposes of Grievous Punishments	Jer.	500
Gradation, Law of	Ezek.	447
Gradualness of Divine Revelation	Ezek.	485
Grapes, Wild	Isa. I.	113
Grass—		
And its Moral Analogies ...	Psa.II.	445
Story and Moral of a Blade of	Isa. II.	17
Gratitude	Judg.	259, 262, 263
„	Esther	262
„	Psa.II.	205
Of the Men of Jabesh-Gilead	Sam.	272
Ruth an Example of ...	Ruth	111
To God	Lev.	94, 220, 263
„ „ and Earthly Policy	Kings	440
Grave—		
And its Mysteries, The ...	Isa. I	235
Job Desires a Temporary Concealment in the	Job	89
The House Appointed for all Living, The	Job	185
Graves—		
Dishonoured	Jer.	171
Disturbed	Jer.	187
Graves—		
In the Wilderness, The ...	Josh.	90
Of Fallen Nations, A Funeral Chant over the	Ezek.	339
Of Moses and Joshua ...	Josh.	365
„ our Kindred, The ...	Ezek.	341
Graveyards, Testimony of, The	Josh.	230
Great—		
Deliverer, Calling of the (Moses)	Exod.	36
Insolence of the	Jer.	105
Men of a Nation, The ...	Josh.	344
The Socially, Smitten with the Supremely Contemptible ...	Exod.	160
Things and Small	Josh.	229
Wickedness and Retribution	Kings	348
Greatness—		
Fallen	Ezek.	332
National	Isa. I.	86
Of Divine Favours	Chron.	81
„ God an Incentive to Praise Him	Psa.II.	359
Of Goodness	Esther	295
„ Jehovah	Chron.	72
Penalties, Its	Josh.	37
Perilous	Neh.	135
Perils, Its	Ezek.	332
Time's Doings with Human	Esther	4
True	Psa.II.	309
„	Sam.	276
„ National	Isa. I.	471
Vanity and Insecurity of Human	Kings	173
Vanity of Human	Kings	504
Grecian Empire, Third Great Empire	Dan.	116
Greed and its Corrections ...	Neh.	108
Greek, Roman, and English Ideals	Josh.	336
Grief	Kings	226
And Gladness, Parental ...	Prov.	137
For those who Have Gone Away to War	Jer.	432
Of Peter and Judas	Josh.	138
„ the People, Glory and ...	Min.P.	134
Over Sinners' Ruin	Jer.	194
Growing Old Gracefully ...	Josh.	234
Guardian—		
National, A	Ezek.	346
The Real, of the Church Never Deserts His Post	Judg.	474
Guidance—		
Divine	Exod.	420
„	Sam.	221, 412
From God	Ruth	97
Guide—		
Infallible, The	Prov.	195
Seducer and the	Prov.	288
Guilt—		
Aggravated	Min. P.	12
Aggravations of Human ...	Min.P.	550
„ „ the Backsliding of	Min.P.	355
Confessed, Mercy Acknowledged	Isa. II.	501
Consequences of Unforgiven	Josh.	147
Dawn of	Gen.	63
Detected and Punished ...	Deut.	246, 306
Ever Making for the Light	Josh.	195

	BOOK	PAGE
Guilt -		
Spontaneity and Spoliations, Its	Jer.	125
Under Sanction of Religion	Jer.	154
Guilty—		
Man's Helplessness, A ...	Lev.	184
Not	Psa. I.	24

H.

Habakkuk, Waiting Servant, The	Min.P.	497
Habitation—		
Of the Sun, The	Josh.	209
Peaceful, The	Isa. I.	368
Habitations—		
Dedicated	Deut.	271
Divinely Fixed	Deut.	213
Habits—		
Evil, Power of	Min. P.	72
Ungodly	Lev.	296
Hagar and Ishmael in the Wilderness	Gen.	454
Haggai and Zechariah—Building of the Second Temple through their Instrumentality	Ezra	94
Hail—		
Plague of, Threatened ..	Exod.	183
Rain, and Fire, Plague of ...	Exod.	186
Hailstorm at Beth-Horon ...	Josh.	208
"Hallowed be Thy Name!"	Isa. I.	175
Haman—		
Murderous Proposal, His ...	Esther	90
Prosperous Wicked Man, The	Esther	80
Superficial Man, The ...	Esther	187
Hananiah, Hanani and ...	Neh.	177, 178, 188
Hand—		
God's Outstretched	Isa. I.	194
Of the Lord, The Glorious Right	Num.	200, 203
Of the Lord Visible in Deliverance from the Midianites	Judg.	369
Protecting, The	Isa. I.	262
Hands—		
Stretching Forth of	Josh.	168
With Both, Earnestly (Micah vii. 3)	Min.P.	451
Hanging	Deut.	282
Hangings, Outside, of the Court of the Tabernacle	Exod.	562
Hannah—		
Eli and	Sam.	15
Prayer of	Sam.	11
Song, Her	Sam.	25, 39
Happiness—		
Of Heaven, The	Isa. I.	412
„ Israel in God	Deut.	413
„ Society Dependent on the Divine Blessing	Psa. I.	337
Of the Godly	Dan.	29
Oppression of Fruitless Toil after, The	Eccl.	93
True, Way to	Isa. II.	564
Hardened Hearts	Josh.	225
Hardening of Pharaoh's Heart, The	Exod.	198
Harmony of Creation Restored, The	Psa. II.	138
Harp, Sweet, of Consolation ...	Isa. II.	59
Harps on the Willows	Psa. II.	369
Harvest	Lev.	237, 281, 284, 285, 286
Coming	Jer.	671
Home	Lev.	284
Ingatherings	Lev.	276, 281
Joy of	Isa. I.	184
Man's Celebration of God's Goodness in	Num.	522
Sermon, A	Ruth	124
„ „	Jer.	113
Sheaf of First Fruits of ...	Lev.	275, 286
Haste, From Various Motives ...	Josh.	72
Hatach—		
Ministerial Appointment of	Esther	119
Mordecai and, Strange Meeting of	Esther	127
Hater, Causeless, The	Psa. I.	167
Hatred	Deut.	115
„	Ezek.	370
Holy	Psa. II.	301
Lawful, A	Prov.	297
Love and	Prov.	156
Of the World to the People of God	Judg.	130
Sustaining Power, A ...	Sam.	233
Haughtiness	Isa. I.	97
Hazael Discovered	Kings	479
Hazeroth	Num.	594
He that Knows God will Confess Him	Psa. I.	197
Healed—		
By His Stripes	Isa. II.	493
Waters, a Symbol of the Gospel	Kings	393
Healer—		
Confidence in the	Lev.	185
Joy-giver and the	Isa. I.	404
Healing—		
For Stricken Ones	Jer.	633
Medicines	Jer.	509
Souls, Divine Method of ...	Kings	429
Wounding and	Prov.	274
Wounds Slightly	Jer.	128
Health—		
Divine Favour and	Min.P.	189
Vigour and, on the Humblest Fare	Dan.	23
Way to, The	Prov.	34
Hearer Becomes a Preacher, The	Jer.	574
Hearers	Neh.	193
Hardened	Jer.	577
Heart—		
Circumcised	Deut.	358
Communing	Chron.	189
Confidence of a Troubled ...	Psa. I.	306
Cry of a Troubled	Psa. I.	305
Deceitfulness towards Itself	Jer.	374
Deceived, The	Isa. II.	190
Doings of a Wicked ...	Esther	248

	BOOK	PAGE
Heart—		
Hand and	Deut.	229
Hardening of Pharaoh's— Lessons from the	Exod.	198
Heaviness of, and its Cure ...	Prov.	286
In Religious Service, Engaging the	Jer.	511
Inscrutable	Jer.	376
Instincts of the	Psa. I.	133
Lowly Attitude of a Grateful	Ruth	111
Merry, The	Prov.	522
New Song for a New ...	Isa I.	222
Of Stone and Heart of Flesh	Ezek.	389
Poverty of, and Poverty of Circumstance	Prov.	580
Right State of the	Kings	510
Secrets of the	Prov.	352
Sound, A	Prov.	387
Tender, A	Kings	634
The	Jer.	385
„ , Importance of its Verdict	Josh.	348
Tongue and the	Prov.	451
Trier of the, The	Prov.	502
Turned from God	Deut.	352
Undaunted, An	Neh.	92
Heart-idolatry	Job	194
Heart-obduracy	Exod.	180
Heart-plagues	Exod.	182
Heart-pride	Prov.	461
Heart-reading	Kings.	481
Heart-renewal	Ezek.	388
Heart-worship, Lip-service Instead of	Isa. I.	317
Heath in the Desert	Jer.	370
Heathen—		
Auguries	Jer.	489
Can they Sin against the Light?	Judg.	399
Converted, The	Min.P.	360
Nations, Prophecies Against	Ezek.	304
Workers, Lessons from the	Isa. I.	53
Heathenism—		
Helplessness of	Dan.	28
Inhuman Cruelty of ...	Kings	406
Heaven	Deut.	103
Divine Government of ...	Psa II.	207
Glories of, The	Ezek.	463
God's Storehouse	Deut.	334
Happiness of, The	Isa. I.	412
Impossible without Holiness	Josh.	355
Inexpensive Journey to ...	Josh.	118
Peerage of, The	Psa. I.	60
Place of Gathered Lilies, A	Cant.	93
Typified	Deut.	241
Upon Earth, The Days of ...	Deut.	193
Heavenly—		
Bodies, The	Gen.	19
Feasts	Lev.	283
Inheritance, Description of our	Josh.	283
Rest asked by the Soul ...	Lev.	271
Road, The	Psa. II.	280
Temple, Building of the ...	Kings	81
Visions	Kings	357
Heaven's Appeal to the Sinner	Jer.	43
Heavens, God's Praise in the	Psa. II.	452
Heavenward	Kings	385
Glance, The	Psa. II.	328
Heaviness of Heart and its Cure	Prov.	286
Hebrew Church, The	Lev.	251
Hebron—		
Approach to, from Engedi ...	Josh.	261
Assembly at, Seven Years after Saul's Death ...	Chron.	47
Gift of, to Caleb	Judg.	22
Hedged-up Way, A	Prov.	637
Heedfulness	Isa. I.	154
Heifer—		
The Red	Num.	356
„ „ , an Analogue of the Christ	Num.	354
The Red, Law of the, Applied	Num.	352
„ „ , Ordinance of ...	Num.	349
Heiresses, Law for the Marriage of	Num.	617
Helmsmanship	Prov.	214
Help—		
Appeal for, An	Neh.	57
Divine	Min.P.	179
„ in Life	Deut.	314
For Seekers of the Light ...	Isa. II.	643
God's	Psa. I.	463
„ Calls for Man's Work	Josh.	21
In the Exigencies of Life ...	Min.P.	177
Pathetic Cry for, A ...	Psa. I.	108
Ruth's Claim for	Ruth	154
Self-help Brings	Esther	291
Special, Special Need ...	Psa. I.	65
Time of God's Manifested, The	Judg.	37
Two Kinds of	Isa. II.	55
Helper, Best, The (Sermon for the Young)	Isa. II.	68
Helpers of the Lord's People ...	Judg.	27
Helpfulness, God's Abounding	Lev.	184
Helping Others, Our Own Necessity for	Josh.	308
Helpless, not Hopeless ...	Lev.	191
Helplessness—		
Guilty Man's	Lev.	184 193
Of Heathenism, and of Men without God	Dan.	28
Timely Help of	Psa. I.	232
Heraldry	Ruth	183
Heritage, Christian's, The ...	Isa. II.	557
Of the Faithful, The ...	Ezek.	488
„ „ Good	Kings	134
„ „ „ , God the ...	Ezek.	467
Hero—		
David a National	Neh.	85
Of Faith, A Lonely	Jer.	601
Heroes, Giants and, of Rabbah	Chron.	91
Heroic Friendship	Jer.	484
Heroism	Deut.	572
Call to Moral, A	Isa. II.	413
Spiritual	Min.P.	679
True	Chron.	43
Woman's, A (Esther's) ...	Esther	149
Hewers of Wood, &c.	Josh.	198
Hezekiah—		
Ambassadors and, The ...	Kings	615
Character and Life, His ...	Kings	596
Established Orderly Performance of Temple Worship ...	Chron.	289
Invitation to all Israel, His	Chron.	285
Luther and—A Parallel ...	Kings	594
Manasseh and—A Contrast	Chron.	302
Prayer, His	Chron.	285
„ „	Isa. I.	421 426

	BOOK	PAGE
Hezekiah—		
Prayer to God, His	Kings	605 606, 607
Prudent Silence, His ...	Isa. I.	417
Reforms in the Temple, His	Chron.	278
Refuge, His	Kings	604
Resolution, His	Isa. I.	434
Sennacherib and	Kings	602
Sickness and Recovery, His	Chron.	297
Song, His	Isa. I.	439
Spreading the Letter before the Lord	Isa. I.	494
Strength and Weakness, His	Isa. I.	442
Test and Failure, His ...	Chron.	298
The Good, Reign of ...	Kings	591
Thoroughness in God's Service, His	Chron.	290
Tried	Isa. I.	444
Trouble, His	Kings	603
Hidden—		
Made Manifest, The ...	Prov.	394
Manna	Jer.	337
Sin	Lev.	55
Ways of God Made Plain ...	Psa. I.	121
Hidings of Divine Power, The	Min.P.	515
High—		
Places, Vice and Virtue in	Prov.	749
Priest...	Lev.	208
„ Immortal, The ...	Isa. II.	526
„ Liberty through the Death of the	Josh.	296
Priest Standing Between the Dead and the Living, The	Num.	321
Higher Privileges	Lev.	188
Highest Truths, The	Ezek.	440
Hints—		
For Building Committees ...	Exod.	537
„ a Missionary Sermon ...	Psa. I.	414
Hiram—		
Brass Works of, The ...	Chron.	159
David and	Chron.	57 61
Heathen King, The	Kings	77
Pillars of, Emblematic of the Church, The	Kings	101
Solomon and	Kings	77
„ „	Chron.	152
„ „ League Between	Kings	78
Historical Surprises	Psa. I.	143
History—		
All, Within the Foreknowledge of God	Dan.	113
Canonises only Good Men ...	Josh.	11
Epitome, A Mere	Josh.	229
Family, Important Step in Elimelech's	Ruth	13
Family, Judah's	Chron.	8
God in	Neh.	207
Inspired, Its Nature ...	Chron.	29
Jehoram a Warning ...	Chron.	250
Of God's Dealings with His People	Psa. I.	408
Of Human Wickedness ...	Psa.	293
On the Side of Faith ...	Josh.	162
One-sidedness of	Josh.	156
Panoramic Glance at, A ...	Exod.	132
Personal	Deut.	95
Rewritten	Judg.	51
Sad, of Sin Continued ...	Judg.	1. 6
Scenes from a Remarkable ...	Psa. I.	413
History—		
Scripture, Its Records are very Legible	Judg.	450
Scripture, Silences of ...	Judg.	439
Teachings of a Dark Night in Israel's	Judg.	426
Teachings of Human ...	Josh.	28
Value of	Judg.	51
Wonderful (Israel's) ...	Deut.	141
Holier Moods, Permanent Influence of	Josh.	70
Holiness	Isa. II.	449
Accomplished, Peace Ordained	Isa. I.	276
Beauties of	Psa. II.	458
Demanded	Lev.	217 236
Law of the New Temple, The	Ezek.	454
Personal, Essential to Sacred Service	Chron.	64
Service and	Exod.	480
Supreme End of Life, The ...	Kings	130
To the Lord	Lev.	101 106
Holy—		
Blood	Lev.	223
Citizens	Ezek.	492
Dwellings	Lev.	266
Land Utterly Devastated, The	Jer.	76
Life, Influence of a	Deut.	421
Ministries Refused from Strangers	Lev.	267
Of Holies, The	Exod.	553
One, The Words of the ...	Job.	43
Place, The	Exod.	554
„ „ Most	Ezek.	440
Song, Encouragements to ...	Psa. II.	64
War, The	Psa. I.	6
Work, Summons to	Psa. II.	79
Wrath	Josh.	316
Holy Communion, Habit of ...	Ruth	120
Holy Spirit and His Influence on Man	Isa. II.	179
Compared to a Wind ...	Cant.	76
One Source of all Spiritual Blessing, The	Judg.	150
Holy Spirit's Energy, The ...	Lev.	17
Homage	Lev.	21
Home	Lev.	194 230, 302
Charity	Deut.	222
Christian's First Care, A ...	Josh.	75
Confidences and Mutual Confessions, Ruth's	Ruth	134
Good, A	Kings	322
Life and Influence	Isa. I.	444
Man in Relation to	Num.	28
Partiality, Mischief of ...	Deut.	280
Pictures of a Pious	Psa. II.	107
Pilgrims Nearing	Num.	419
Responsibilities, Its	Ruth	14 179
Rulers, Foolish	Prov.	240
Sanctities	Lev.	190
Servant of God (Moses) Summoned...	Num.	511
Soul of Man Needs a ...	Psa II.	35
Sweetness of	Josh.	313
Type of Heaven	Lev.	251
Wanderer Returned, Again	Ruth	87
Home-going, Glad, The ...	Isa. II.	416

	BOOK	PAGE
Home-keeping, Out-going and	Deut.	407
Homeward—		
Often Means Godward ...	Ruth	35
		87
Pilgrimage, The	Ruth	34
Homicide. Cases of	Exod.	377
Homily, May, A	Psa. I.	331
Honesty	Lev.	77
		79
„	Kings	632
Genuine	Kings	454
Honey—		
No Offering Allowed with ...	Lev.	20
Wisdom and	Prov.	682
Honour—		
Aspects of	Num.	30
List of	Judg.	271
Paid to a Wise Minister ...	Esther	279
Responsibility of	Neh.	219
To Moses: Greater Honour to Christ	Num.	221
Way to	Prov.	323
Which Men Render to a Faithful Life	Judg.	54
Which God Loves to put upon His Servants ...	Josh.	42
With Degradation	Kings	430
Honoured, Dishonoured and ...	Min.P.	132
Honours—		
And no Honour	Josh.	41
Divine and Christian ...	Josh.	41
Hope—		
Deceptive	Jer.	581
Deferred and Accomplished	Prov.	308
Door of	Josh.	157
For a Ruined Nation ...	Ezek.	375
„ the Penitent	Isa. II.	163
Foreboding and	Esther	287
In the Saddest Situation ...	Psa. I.	194
Last, Destroyed, The ...	Min.P.	481
Of a Distressed Patriot ...	Psa. II.	113
„ Judah	Kings	642
„ Man in Misery	Jer.	306
„ Redemption, The ...	Psa. II.	343
„ the Righteous in Extreme Suffering	Psa. I.	365
Open Door of, An	Jer.	573
„ to the World	Psa. I.	389
Prisoners of	Min. P.	653
Verdict of	Kings	421
What is?	Job	108
Hopes—		
Brilliant, Baffled	Jer.	632
Forlorn	Psa. I.	45
Realised and Disappointed ...	Psa. I.	180
Vanity of Earthly	Esther	67
Horeb—		
Needful Things of Life Providentially Supplied: or	Exod.	316
Sin of, The	Deut.	168
		171, 175
Horn, Vision of the Little ...	Dan.	122
Horns, Vision of the Four Smiths and the Four ...	Min.P.	590
Horror over Faithless Prophets	Jer.	448
Horses	Deut.	251
		269
Hoshea—		
First Communications of ...	Min. P.	3
Hezekiah and	Kings	597

	BOOK	PAGE
Hospitality	Lev.	234
Duty of	Gen.	373
Outraged	Jer.	606
Host—		
Of God, The	Chron.	46
Tabernacle in the Midst of the, The	Num.	36
Hostility—		
Active, Frustrated	Neh.	93
Samaritans', to the Jews ...	Ezra	61
		62
House—		
Builder and House Destroyer, The	Prov.	339
Building	Prov.	675
Of God, Exiles' Longing for the	Psa. I.	484
Of God, Judgment at the ...	Min.P.	527
„ „ , Resolve Concerning the	Neh.	229
Of God, Restoration of the	Kings	537
„ the Lord	Exod.	535
Household—		
Elkanah's, A Troubled ...	Sam.	9
Purity	Lev.	189
		230
Separation in the	Ruth	29
Solomon's, and Christ's Household	Chron.	190
Houses, Leprous	Lev.	192
How—		
A Bright Morning became a Dark Night	Kings	530
To Die Well	Num.	456
Human—		
Affairs, Mutability of ...	Ruth	11
Body, Sacredness of the ...	Ezek.	421
Culture, Factors of	Gen.	178
Divine and the, Contrast between the	Esther	8
Faith	Josh.	24
Fortifications against Divine Power	Josh.	105
Frailty and Divine Greatness	Psa. II.	32
„ Incentive to Seek the Divine Blessing, An ...	Psa. II.	44
Frailty, Result of Human Sin, The	Psa. II.	37
Glorying Corrected	Jer.	202
		654
„ and Greatness, Transient Nature of	Dan.	46
Greatness, Vanity and Insecurity of	Kings	173
Heart, Ark an Emblem of, The	Kings	107
„ , Deceitful	Jer.	383
„ , Incapacity of the, to Receive Divine Lessons ...	Judg.	94
Heart, Stupidity of the ...	Dan.	91
History, Three Pages of ...	Chron.	3
Infirmity, Allowance for ...	Lev.	257
Life	Job	48
„ a Shadow	Job	56
„ „ „	Psa. II.	416
„ a Voyage	Job	64
„ , Apparent Insignificance of	Num.	495
Life, Disappointments of ...	Exod.	289
„ , Divine Formation of a	Jer.	25
		30

	BOOK	PAGE
Human—		
Life, Divine Guardianship of	Num.	608
„ , God's Relation to ...	Chron.	131
„ , „ Right to Recall	Josh.	120
„ , Importance of ...	Num.	495
„ , Israel's Misfortunes, Typical of	Jer.	605
Life, Lowest Possible Estimate of	Eccl.	7
Life, Mutability of	Josh.	135
„ , Sacredness of	Deut.	116 247, 301
„ , „ „	Josh.	293
„ , Shortening of	Isa. I.	431
„ , Solemn Views of ...	Chron.	4
„ , Temple-river Emblematic of Religion in the Different Stages of, The	Ezek.	485
Life, True Conception of ...	Ruth	66
„ , Under Divine Inspection	Deut.	387
„ , Unestimated Influences on	Ezek.	113
„ , Weak Points in ...	Ezek.	77
Nature, Depravity of ...	Job	93
„ , Dignity of	Psa. I.	31
„ , In the Light of Christianity	Psa. I.	32
Natures, Pictures of ...	Sam.	224
Need, The Divine Provision for	Isa. II.	560
Outcry Silenced, The ...	Jer.	26
Passion and Divine Purposes	Judg.	496
Perfection	Psa. I.	302
Pilgrimage, Divine Blessing in	Psa. II.	146
Preparation for Putting away Sin	Josh.	147 148
Sickness and Divine Healing	Psa. II.	162
Sin and Divine Judgment ...	Psa. I.	446
Sorrow, Picture of	Exod.	37
Things, The Higher Will ...	Eccl.	139
Trusts, Sanctity of	Exod.	394
Vindication of Divine Vengeance	Jer.	200
Weakness and Divine Encouragements	Judg.	351
Wickedness, History of ...	Psa. I.	293
Humanity—		
Accusing Cry of	Neh.	114
Divine Benediction on the New	Gen.	163
Fickle	Kings	185
Horrible in, The	Kings	463
Impossible Ideal of	Eccl.	109
Moral Plagues of, The ...	Kings	122
Oppressions of, The	Eccl.	93
Principles of	Deut.	326
Universe Governed in the Interests of	Min. P.	36
Humiliation—		
Ezra's, for the Sins of his People	Ezra	150
In the Search for Wisdom ...		
Means of Deliverance, The	Chron.	207
Humility	Judg.	247
„	Ezek.	454
Aspects and Expressions of	Psa. II.	344
Dignity and, of Man, The ...	Gen.	42
Exemplary	Psa. II.	345
Paul and Joshua, Their ...	Josh.	43 44
Pride and	Prov.	192
Ruth an Example of ...	Ruth	93 111, 154
True, Its Source	Prov.	768
Hunger *versus* Suspicion ...	Kings	470
Hunter, Mighty, The (Nimrod)	Chron.	5
Husbandmen—		
Disappointed	Min. P.	204
Parable of the	Isa. I.	309
Husbandry, Spiritual	Isa. I.	368
Husband's Crown, A	Prov.	251
Husks, Worthless	Isa. I.	32
Hymn, Exultant, An (Psa. xcviii.)	Psa. II.	97
Hypocrisy—		
Joined to Perjury	Min. P.	142
Of Desiring the Prayers of Others	Jer.	612
Hypocrite—		
Just Man Delivered from the Mouth of the	Prov.	204
Unmasked	Isa. II.	624
Hypocrites, God's Challenge to Religious	Psa. I.	249
Hypocritical—		
Inquirers after God	Ezek.	145
Repentance	Jer.	560

I.

	BOOK	PAGE
"I am thy Salvation"	Psa. I.	164
Iconoclast	Kings	594
Ideal—		
Lost, The	Isa. II.	303
On Maintaining a High ...	Kings	113
Ideals not Useless, Unrealised	Kings	113
Idleness	Josh.	276 281
Life of, A	Neh.	81
Idol—		
Manufacture	Jer.	217
Worship Debases the Worshipper	Jer.	229
Idolaters—		
God Gives no Answer to the	Ezek.	144
Zeal of, an Incentive to Christian Life	Min. P.	423
Idolatrous—		
Conspiracy	Jer.	233
Homage, Phases of	Jer.	174
Intrusion into the Temple ...	Kings	623
Ruler a National Scourge, An	Kings	572
Idolatry	Exod.	502
„	Judg.	59 110
„	Kings	228
„	Min. P.	174
Amaziah's Fall and	Chron.	264
As a Cause of National Decay	Kings	238
Character and Sinfulness, Its	Isa. II.	262
Complicity with	Kings	334
Dangerous	Deut.	93 247
Degradation of, Reflex ...	Jer.	39

BOOK PAGE

Idolatry—
Demoralising Influence on National Life, Its... ... Kings 208
Destroyed Min.P.436
„ —A Popular Movement ... ... Chron. 288
Destructive Force in National Life, Its ... ... Kings 580
Effect upon the Young, Its Kings 396
Emasculating Tendency, Its Kings 508
Emptiness, Its ... ... Kings 256
Exposure and Punishment, Its Kings 368
Forbidden ... ... Deut. 145 244, 326
God's Abhorrence of ... Exod. 366
In its Incipient Stage—By Image-worship ... ... Judg. 519
In the Heart ... ... Ezek. 146
„ „ „ of Man, Prevalence of ... ... Sam. 82
Infatuation of, Its ... ... Kings 294
Interdicted ... ... Lev. 319
Inveterate Evils, Its ... Kings 536
Moral Consequences, Its ... Psa.II.222
National, and National Punishment ... ... Chron. 204
National Curse, A ... ... Kings 515
„ Relapse and ... Chron. 259
Origin: Effects and Destiny, Its Min.P.116
Punishment, Its ... ... Kings 513
Prevented ... ... Lev. 219
Sin, A ... ... Kings 210
„ of, The ... ... Kings 179
Snares, Its ... ... Deut. 154 324
Trial and Defeat, Its ... Kings 289
Undestroyed Monuments of Judg. 30
Unprofitableness, Its ... Min.P.507
Vain Pretences, Its ... ... Kings 402
Vengeance on ... ... Ezek. 324
Warnings against ... ... Deut. 95 373
Idol-makers ... ... Isa. II. 189
Idols Min.P.193
Contrasted with the Living and True God Psa.II.221
Destroyed ... ... Deut. 173 203
Great Dethronement of ... Isa. I. 82
Often Prove our Scourges, Our... ... ... Judg. 432
Put Away ... ... Judg. 123
Ignominious Burial ... ... Jer. 425
Ignorance ... ... Exod. 96
„ ... ... Lev. 57
And Imbecility of Man ... Kings 435
Complacent ... ... Lev. 60
Evils, Its ... ... Isa. I. 118
Leading to Sin ... ... Prov. 562
May Excuse Irreligion ... Jer. 104
Of God: A Warning to the People ... ... Min. P. 53
Of God: A Warning to the Priests ... ... Min. P. 54
Of Simple Things ... ... Kings 424
„ the Poor ... ... Jer. 105
Oppression of ... ... Eccl. 93
Sins of ... ... Lev. 39, 40 44, 50, 53, 55

BOOK PAGE

Ignorance—
Sins of Omission and ... Num. 277
Trespasses Done in ... ... Lev. 58 65, 69
Ignorant, Josiah a Pattern for the ... ... Kings 634
Ill-gotten Gains ... ... Kings 342
Illusions, Optical ... ... Kings 405
Image—
Golden, The ... ... Dan. 62
Of God, Its Signification ... Gen. 26
„ Nebuchadnezzar's Dream, The ... ... Dan. 38, 42 43, 44
Worship ... ... Judg. 519
„ Expanding into Tribal Idolatry ... . Judg. 523
Imagery, Chambers of ... ... Ezek. 94
Imagination, Active, An ... Prov. 647
Imbecility, Monarch's, A ... Esther 271
Imitating the Sins and Suffering the Punishment of Others Min.P.145
Immanuel ... ... Isa. I. 165
Imminent Exile ... ... Jer. 222
Immorality, Commercial ... Min.P.444
Immortality—
Doubt of ... ... Eccl. 58
Vanity of Man apart from his Psa. II. 27
Immutability of the Salvation and Righteousness of God Isa. II. 408
Impartiality—
Divine ... ... Ezek. 387
Of Truth ... ... Prov. 687
Impatience, Rachel's ... ... Gen. 588
Impeachment of Unfaithful Rulers ... ... Ezek. 357
Impenitence—
Incorrigible ... ... Jer. 40
Obduracy of ... ... Kings 582
Impenitent, Certainty of the Destruction of the ... Isa. I. 57
Imperfect Goodness ... ... Kings 234
Imperfection of the Righteous in Extreme Suffering, The ... Psa. I. 362
Impetus of Success, The ... Josh. 141
Impiety ... ... Lev. 136
Criminal ... ... Jer. 622
External Results of ... ... Jer. 38
Impious Soul Cloaked in Pious Speech ... ... Jer. 103
Importance of Having the Real Character Revealed ... Judg. 82
Impossibility, Glorious, A ... Isa. II. 343
Impossible, Pharaoh Requiring the ... ... Exod. 107
Impostors in Constant Danger of Detection ... ... Josh. 191
Imprecations ... ... Neh. 100
Imprecatory Prayer Provoked Jer. 389
Impressions not to be Mistaken for Conversions ... ... Dan. 64
Imprisonment, Human, and Divine Emancipation ... Psa.II.403
Impulses of Grateful Hearts, Courageous ... ... Sam. 272
Impure Service ... ... Lev. 28
Impurity ... ... Lev. 195
In whom art thou Trusting? ... Isa. I. 416
Inaction, Resolute Spiritual ... Jer. 131
Inactivity, Benjamin, His ... Judg. 23

	BOOK	PAGE
Incapacity Divinely Rectified	Jer.	20
Incarnation—		
A Prelude to the	Gen.	374
And Birth of Christ, The ...	Min.P.	431
Incense Repulsive	Lev.	130
Incestuous Marriages ...	Lev.	225
Incitements—		
To Early Piety	Eccl.	173
„ Praise the Lord	Psa.II.	358
Incongruity, Twofold, A ...	Prov.	506
Inconsiderateness	Isa. I.	9
Inconsistency without Excuse	Neh.	121
Inconstancy—		
An Illustration of	Ruth	56
Of Wicked Accomplices ...	Kings	20
Incorrigible, Doom of the ...	Isa. I.	292
Incorrigibleness	Lev.	321
Increase of God's People ...	Min.P.	663
Incredulity—		
At God's Message of Doom	Jer.	320
Obstinate, An	Kings	393
Incurable, Morally, The ...	Prov.	665
Indecencies	Lev.	195
Indifference	Lev.	71
„	Jer.	108
To Earthly Realities ...	Jer.	643
„ God's Warnings	Min.P.	298
Indignity to Jehovah in Uniting His Worship with Idolatry	Jer.	147
Indirectness is a Character of the World's Counsel ...	Judg.	525
Indiscretion, Harmful even to the Apostles	Josh.	22
Individual—		
Responsibility	Kings	20
„	Ezek.	346
„ for Wrong-doings	Kings	347
Individualism, Power of, The	Kings	139
Individuality—		
God's Recognition of our ...	Josh.	169
Of the Soul, The	Ezek.	194
Indolence—		
Industry and	Prov.	78
Self-conceit and	Prov.	720
Indolent, Work of the Successful Man often Depreciated by the	Eccl.	63
Indulgence—		
National Retribution upon Sinful	Min.P.	300
Sensual	Kings	7
Indulgences, Sinful	Min. P.	57
Industry—		
And Indolence	Prov.	78
Mainspring of Human, The	Prov.	490
Inequalities—		
Adjusted, Providential ...	Psa.II.	260
In Nature, Beauty and Use of	Josh.	16 17
Inevitable Retribution of Parental Indulgence	Kings	6
Inextinguishable Fire ...	Lev.	82 86
Infant Life, Its Perils	Kings	62
Infatuation—		
Of Sin	Exod.	270
„ the Wicked, The ...	Ezek.	419
„ Unbelief	Ezek.	350
Infection	Lev.	192
Inferior Motive for a Religious Life, An	Exod.	47
Infidel and Final Antichrist, The	Dan.	261
Infidelity	Isa. II.	109
Barren of Virtue	Deut.	57
Practical	Min.P.	717
Infinity of the Divine Mercy ...	Psa.II.	123
Infirmities—		
A Hindrance	Lev.	257
Of the Heirs of Salvation, The	Gen.	412
Spiritual	Psa. I.	435
Inflexible Godliness	Jer.	215
Influence—		
Baneful Effects, Its ...	Neh.	167
Certainty of	Ezek.	38
Christian Experience and Christian	Chron.	135
Exerted by a Faithful Life	Judg.	53
Of a Good Man	Kings	75 472
„ Choice in all the After Life	Ruth	17
Of Circumstances on Character	Kings	476
Of God upon the Spirit of Man	Ezra	6
Of Prosperity	Jer.	427
„ the Great	Josh.	202
„ „ „ and Good ...	Kings	551
„ Woman, The Beneficial	Dan.	91
Possibility of Undervaluing	Isa. II.	322
Posthumous	Neh.	244
Power of a Mother's ...	Chron.	252
Secret of	Ruth	38
Self-Estimation the Measure of Religious	Min.P.	173
Spiritual	Ezek.	487
Influences—		
Of a Holy Life	Josh.	365
„ Good Lives	Judg.	65
On Human Life, Unestimated	Ezek.	113
Ingratitude	Deut.	48
For the Presence of God ...	Min.P.	298
Israel's	Judg.	123
„ , Apostasy and Punishment	Deut.	384
Of God's People	Deut.	379
Penalty of	Sam.	127
Inhabitant, Righteousness an Illustrious	Isa. I.	60
Inheritance—		
Choice of our	Psa. I.	234
Everlasting, The	Jer.	153
Future	Deut.	203
Gained	Deut.	148 313
Incorruptible, An	Prov.	331
Levi's	Deut.	179
Measured, The	Min.P.	516
Of Fear and Desire, The ...	Prov.	175
„ the Eastern Tribes, How Appointed	Josh.	240
Of the Good, The	Ezek.	488
„ „ Saints, The	Psa. I.	62
„ Wicked	Ezek.	352 353
Prepared	Deut.	179

	BOOK	PAGE
Inheritance—		
Unconquered Parts of our ...	Judg.	28
Which Comes to a Faithful Life	Judg.	53
Inheriting, Divine Methods of	Josh.	273
Inhumanities in the Name of Religion	Lev.	248
Iniquities—		
God's Action against ...	Ezek.	46
" " " , Affecting His People	Ezek.	48
Iniquity—		
A Burden	Isa. I.	13
Future, Punished	Deut.	392
Purging of	Prov.	463
Reserved for Future Punishment	Min.P.	181
Student of, A	Prov.	81
Unabashed	Jer.	172
Workers of, Hiding themselves	Josh.	215
Injuries, Personal	Kings	121
Injury—		
To Man	Lev.	74 86
Wrong Way of Reproving an	Exod.	20
Injustice	Lev.	233
Conception and Practice of	Min.P.	404
Legalised	Isa. I.	202
Men of	Deut.	325
Social	Neh.	114
To the Just	Jer.	583
Innocence, Obedience in ...	Ruth	150
Innocent—		
Self-defence of the	Josh.	318
Suffering, The	Josh.	326
Innovations in Divine Worship	Kings	575
Inns, Eastern	Josh.	25
Inquirer, Secret, A	Jer.	584
Inquirers after God, Direction to	Cant.	28
" " " Hypocritical	Ezek.	145
Of False Prophets, The ...	Ezek.	148
Inquiry, Momentous, A ...	Isa. I.	472
Insatiability	Prov.	737
Inscriptions	Deut.	329
Insignificance of Man and God's Supremacy	Isa. I.	84
Insignificant Commencement of Great Calamities ...	Exod.	179
Insolence of the Great ...	Jer.	105
Inspired History, Its Nature ...	Chron.	29
Inspiring Aspects of the Divine Being	Psa.II.	412
Instability—		
Illustration of, An	Ruth	56
Of Human Friendship ...	Kings	6
" the Highest Dignities ...	Eccl.	67
Instinct Followed—Reason Disregarded	Isa. I.	447
Instincts of the Heart, The ...	Psa. I.	133
Institution of the Passover ...	Exod.	228
Institutions, Support of Religious	Num.	118
Instruction—		
For those who Need it ...	Prov.	615
Important	Deut.	376
Instructions, Minute, Concerning the Passover	Exod.	243
Instrumentality, Human ...	Judg.	141
Insult—		
Avenging an	Chron.	88
Shameful, A	Deut.	311
Integrity	Prov.	197
Connection of Faith and ...	Sam.	259
Conscious	Neh.	131
Necessary to Faith	Josh.	213
Value of	Josh.	11 31
Intellect, Human	Job	253
Intellectual—		
Endowments Perilous, High	Kings	166
Greatness, Its Responsibility	Kings	71
Vanity Perverting Revelation	Jer.	176
Intellectualism, Mistakes of	Josh.	109
Intelligence—		
Divine	Prov.	401
Required in God's Service ...	Chron.	47
Intentions, Divine, and Executions	Min.P.	261
Intercession	Exod.	502
"	Lev.	217
Christ's	Lev.	206
Great, A	Deut.	171
Jonathan's, for David ...	Sam.	200
Judah's	Gen.	684
Of Moses for the Doomed Nation	Num.	253
Of Moses, God's Answer to the	Num.	257
Prolonged	Deut.	174
Intercessorship of the High Priest, The	Exod.	468
Intercessory—		
Prayer	Gen.	391
"	Jer.	169 319
" Forbidden	Jer.	158
Intercourse—		
Of Life	Exod.	215
Purified	Min.P.	689
Interests—		
Of God's People	Min.P.	453
" Humanity, Universe Governed in the	Min. P.	36
Interference, Needless ...	Prov.	721
Interpolation, Theory of ...	Josh.	204
Interposition, Divine	Neh.	41
Interrogating our Conduct ...	Jer.	184
Interview—		
Between Moses and Aaron and the Elders of Israel, The First	Exod.	84
Never to be Forgotten, A (Gehazi's)	Kings	450
Intoxicating Judgments—A Parable in Speech ...	Jer.	263
Intoxication	Lev.	134 144, 149, 151
Intrepid Denunciations ...	Jer.	414
Introspection	Neh.	119
Inventions, Origin and Use of Arts and	Chron.	18
Investment, Best, The ...	Prov.	576
Invitation, An Exemplary (ch. x. 29-32)	Num.	166
Invocation of Divine Favours	Chron.	167
Ironical Calls to Salvation ...	Jer.	122
Irreligion of the Masses, Reasons for	Jer.	183
Supposed Advantages of ...	Jer.	623

	BOOK	PAGE
Irreligious—		
Piety	Isa. I.	158
To the Value of Religion, Testimony of the	Num.	453
Irreverence amid Sanctities ...	Lev.	262
Irreversibleness of the Blessedness of Israel	Num.	459
Isaac—		
And Ishmael, Allegory of ...	Gen.	450
Birth, His	Gen.	442
„ , The Rejoicing at his	Gen.	446
Blessing Jacob	Gen.	558
Death and Burial, His ...	Gen.	621
False Expedient, His ...	Gen.	544
Falsehood, His	Gen.	545
Finger of Providence in the Appointment of a Bride for, The	Gen.	494
God's Covenant Renewed to	Gen.	540
In the near Prospect of Death	Gen.	551
Prosperity, His	Gen.	546
Religious Character, His ...	Gen.	526
Isaiah—		
A Sublime Example of a Prophet	Kings	602
Call, His	Isa. I.	132
Interview with Ahaz, His ...	Isa. I.	152
Message, His	Isa. II.	19
Mission, Duration of his ...	Isa. I.	148
The Prophet of the Lord ...	Isa. I.	3
Vision, His	Isa. I.	137
„ of the King and of his Kingdom, His ...	Isa. I.	210
Vision of the Last Days, His	Isa. I.	71
„ of the Majesty of Jehovah, His	Kings	566
Isaiah, The Book of—		
Introduction	Isa. I.	1–3
Ishbosheth, Murder, His ...	Sam.	292
Ishmael—		
Allegory of Isaac and ...	Gen.	450
Conspiracy, His	Jer.	605
Destinies of	Gen.	450
Expulsion of	Gen.	448
Generation of	Gen.	525
Hagar and, in the Wilderness	Gen.	454
Isolation—		
Of the Aged and Infirm ...	Kings	11
Resulting from Consecration	Jer.	337
Israel—		
As a Lion	Min.P.	436
„ the Dew	Min P.	435
Blessedness of, and Perils of her Persecutors	Min.P.	596
Chosen People, The	Deut.	146 149
Compared to the Useless Wood of a Wild Vine ...	Ezek.	154
Desolation upon	Lev.	315
Divine Ideal of, Realised ...	Isa. I.	101
Doom of Impenitent, The ...	Isa. I.	129
Exalted	Deut.	146
Future of, Greater	Jer.	356
„ Prosperity of ...	Isa. I.	287
Glorious Future of	Min.P.	412
God's Indictment against ...	Isa. I.	5
„ Inheritance	Deut.	94
„ Purpose of Mercy towards	Ezek.	177
God's Remembrance of ...	Isa. II.	195
Israel—		
Ingathered	Jer.	553
Invited to Renewed Repentance	Jer.	58
Judgment upon	Min.P.	254
Justified against Babylon ...	Jer.	670
Last King of (Hoshea) ...	Kings	579
Lost Ten Tribes of	Lev.	315
Ministers of Destruction ...	Deut.	148
Not Abandoned	Jer.	668
Oppressed in Egypt	Exod.	2
Rejected	Deut.	338
Saved in the Lord	Isa. II.	226
Seed of	Isa. II.	247
Sinful, Self-Ruined	Isa. II.	359
Sining against their Character as a Holy People ...	Judg.	120
Star and Sceptre of, Balaam's Fourth Parable	Num.	476
Ultimate Fate of the Ten Tribes of	Kings	583
Utter Downfall of	Kings	577
Warning Example of Prevailing Unbelief, A	Jer.	161
Israelite, True	Min.P.	555
Israelites—		
Circumstances of the, and God's Dealing towards them	Exod.	256
Going out of Egyptian Bondage, The	Exod.	238
Indeed are Found in the Most Degenerate Times ...	Judg.	476
Tender Consideration Manifested by God towards the	Exod.	257
Israel's		
Apostasy	Judg.	66
„ from God	Ezek.	166
Charge to Ammonites ...	Deut.	77
„ „ Esau and Moab ...	Deut.	73
Conduct, Instructions to Ezekiel Respecting ...	Ezek.	59
Conversion	Ezek.	243
Departure from Egypt, An Interesting Incident of ...	Exod.	257
Divorce, Its Lessons Lost upon Judah	Jer.	57
Election	Ezek.	224
Fallen Royalty, Lamentation over	Ezek.	212
First Captivity and their Distress	Judg.	115
First Great Trial and their Bitter Distress (ch. iii. 8)	Judg.	115
Fresh Course of Sin and Penitence after Jair's Death	Judg.	435
History, A Tragic Chapter in	Judg.	528
Ingratitude, Punishment, and in the End, Forgiveness ...	Ezek.	158
Journey from Egypt to Canaan	Num.	565
Own Glorious King ...	Jer.	510
Praise for the Promised Help of God	Psa. I.	414
Preparation for Death ...	Gen.	707
Prosperity	Deut.	21
Restoration wholly Engaging God	Jer.	542
Return shall Allure the Gentiles to God	Jer.	80

	BOOK	PAGE
Israel's		
Return to God Predicted	Min.P.	159
Sin and Oppression by the Midianites	Judg.	3 8 309
Sin and Sorrow	Min.P.	680
Israel's		
Slavery an Emblem of the Slavery of Sin	Jer.	45
Well-being	Lev.	159
Issachar—		
Blessings, His	Gen.	720
Industrious Tribe, The ...	Chron.	27

J.

Jabesh-Gilead—		
Ammonite Invasion of ...	Sam.	131
Devotedness of, to Saul ...	Chron.	36
Gratitude of the Men of ...	Sam.	272
Jabez—		
"Honourable," The ...	Chron.	16
Honoured Name, The ...	Chron.	15
Remarkable Prayer, His ...	Chron.	16
Jachin and Boaz, The Pillars ...	Chron.	157
Jacob—		
Adoption of Israel's Two Sons, His	Gen.	708
And Esau, Reconciliation of	Gen.	609
„ his family Introduced to Pharaoh	Gen.	701
And his Sons, Pharaoh's Invitation to	Gen.	691
As a Prophet of the Lord ...	Gen.	714
Birth of Esau and	Gen.	529
Departure for Canaan, His	Gen.	590
Dying Blessing Joseph's Sons	Josh.	269
„ , The, His Peace ...	Gen.	723
Experience on his Journey, His	Gen.	577
Faith and Piety, His ...	Gen.	611
Grief for his Son Benjamin, His	Gen.	630
Honour Paid to the Departed	Gen.	725
In the Prospect of Death ...	Gen.	712
Isaac Blessing	Gen.	558
Joyful News for	Gen.	694
Old Age, The Increasing Trouble of his	Gen.	669
Pilgrimage, Beginning of his	Gen.	567
Preparation for Meeting his Angry Brother, His ...	Gen.	601
Rebekah's Cunning Plot Accepted and Carried Out by	Gen.	554
Rebekah's Cunning Plot in Favour of	Gen.	553
Second Journey to Bethel, His	Gen.	616
The Spirit Promised to the Seed of	Isa. II.	177
Under the Pressure of Want	Gen.	672
Wrestling with the Angel ...	Gen.	604
Jacob's		
Brethren into Egypt, The First Journey of	Gen.	663
House, Their Migration to Egypt	Gen.	696
Lowly Estate	Gen.	579
New Contract of Service with Laban	Gen.	587
Twelve Sons	Gen.	621
Visible and Invisible World	Gen.	600
Vision	Gen.	570
Jael, What Shall we Say of? ...	Judg.	238
Jael's Act, Was it Justifiable?	Judg.	289
Jair the Gileadite	Judg.	434
James, St., Unworldliness of ...	Neh.	222
Jealous for God	Psa. I.	51
Jealousies, Hints on the Law of	Num.	90
Jealousy—		
Danger, Its	Sam.	196
Effects, Its	Sam.	223
Fruitful Source of Mischief, A	Kings	241
God's, Concerning Worship	Lev.	68 160
Hateful Character, Its ...	Judg.	383
In whom Found	Sam.	185
Nature, Its	Cant.	125
Secret	Neh.	53
Jeconiah—		
Captivity, His	Jer.	498
Career and Release, His ...	Jer.	680
Jehoahaz, Reign of	Chron.	317
Jehoiachin, Release and Preferment, His	Kings	654
Jehoiada—		
Covenant with	Kings	533
Reforms, His	Chron.	255
Jehoiakim—		
Degeneracy from his Father's Piety, His	Jer.	423
The Wicked Prince	Chron.	318
Jehonadab and Jehu	Kings	512
Jehoram—		
Succession of	Chron.	249
Warning History, A ...	Chron.	250
Jehoshaphat—		
Character and Reign, His ...	Chron.	247
Family Arrangements, His	Chron.	249
Good Beginning, His ...	Chron.	229
Greatness, His	Chron.	231
Uprightness, His	Chron.	230
War with the Moabites and their Allies, His	Chron.	244
Jehova Justitia Nostra ...	Jer.	447
Jehovah—		
Anger, His	Isa. II.	424
Claim on Human Reverence, His	Jer.	218
Confidence in, the Pledge of Victory	Psa. I.	97
Defence of His People, The	Kings	608
Deliverer of His People, The	Kings	14
God and Strange Gods ...	Josh.	357
Greatness, His	Chron.	72
Isaiah's Vision of the Majesty of	Kings	566
Jealous God, A	Min.P.	465
Jealousy, His	Lev.	266
King, The	Psa. II.	71
Name Disused by Jews, His	Lev.	293
„ His	Psa. I.	94

	BOOK	PAGE
Jehovah—		
Opposition of, The	Ezek.	328
Refuge of the Distressed, The	Psa.II.	321
Refusal to Allow Intercession to Prevail, His	Jer.	291
True God, The	Jer.	213 219
„ Worship of, The ...	Ezek.	474
Unchangeableness, His ...	Num.	460
Vengeance on Midian, His ...	Num.	536
Vindicated, The Supreme Power of	Kings	329
Weary with Repenting ...	Jer.	323
Jehovah's		
Address to Job	Job	242
Challenge Regarding Job ...	Job	11
"Charge" to His Servant ...	Jer.	13
Covenant	Jer.	232
Hands, Graven upon ...	Isa. II.	346
Message Widely Published	Jer.	236
Mighty Works, Man's Firm Faith and	Josh.	49
Jehovah-jireh	Gen.	470
Jehovah-Shammah, City of the Divine Presence ...	Ezek.	494
Jehovist Documents	Josh.	204
Jehu, Elisha and	Kings	489
Jephthah—		
And the Arrogant Ephraimites	Judg.	464
Judge of Israel	Judg.	441 –467
Vow and its Interpretation, His	Judg.	452 454
Jeremiah—		
Call, Consecration, and Commission, His	Jer.	9
Called to Attest Predictions by Action	Jer.	353
Carried into Egypt	Jer.	614
Discouragement, His ...	Jer.	411
ExperiencesTypical of Christ's, His	Jer.	593
Final Prophecy, His ...	Jer.	619
Imprisoned	Jer.	538
Lesson for the Disappointed, A	Jer.	207
Mission, His	Jer.	10
Personal Career, His ...	Jer.	1
Release and Patriotism, His	Jer.	603
Slanderous Enemies, His ...	Jer.	587
Structure and Scope of His Prophecies	Jer.	3
Vision of Figs, His	Jer.	465
Wrestler with God in Prayer, A	Jer.	297
Jeremiah, The Book of—		
Personal Career of the Prophet		
Contemporaneous Prophets	Jer.	3
Length of his Official Ministry	Jer.	2
Parentage and Calling	Jer.	1
Scenes of his Prophetic Work	Jer.	2
Temperament and Character	Jer.	1
Treatment by his Nation	Jer.	2
Jeremiah, The Book of—		
Structure and Scope of his Prophecies		
Composition and Compilation	Jer.	3
Genuineness and Canonicity	Jer.	4
Leading Topics ...	Jer.	3
Literary Style	Jer.	3
Order and Arrangement	Jer.	3
Verification of his Prophecies	Jer.	4
Jericho—		
Attack on—The Symbolical Battle	Josh.	102
Captured	Josh.	106
Fall of	Josh.	107
Shut Up	Josh.	105 106
Siege and Fall of	Josh.	101
Strange Manner of Taking, The	Josh.	27
Jeroboam—		
In Need and Distress ...	Kings	231
Sin, His	Kings	208
Jerusalem—		
Capture of	Jer.	676
David's Conquest of and Defeat of the Philistines ...	Sam.	299
Destruction, Prophecy of its	Ezek.	247
Doomed City, The	Min.P.	532
Fall and Rising, Its ...	Ezek.	260
„ of	Kings	650
Impatience to Possess ...	Jer.	123
Modern	Neh.	89
Punishment of	Ezek.	287
Rebuilded	Jer.	535
Ruined	Jer.	199
Sennacherib's Attempt on ...	Chron.	292
Type of the Church, A ...	Kings	608
„ „ „ „ „ ...	Psa.II.	326
„ „ „ „ of Christ, A	Isa. II.	436
Jerusalem's		
Destruction Typified by the Death of Ezekiel's Wife ...	Ezek.	300
Sins, Catalogue of	Ezek.	267
Jesse, Family of, The	Chron.	9
Jesus—		
And the Lambs	Isa. II.	25
Burial of	Isa. II.	517
Christ as King	Jer.	554
Face of, The	Isa. II.	462
Lord and Righteousness, Our	Jer.	457
Name, His	Cant.	11
Sin Laid on	Isa. II.	502
Upon His Throne	Min.P	629
Jewish Idolatry in Egypt ...	Jer.	617
Jews—		
Deliverance of the	Dan.	271
God's Promise to the ...	Exod.	336
Hostility of the Samaritans to the	Ezra	61 62
How God Regards the, and Treatment Shown to them	Jer.	509
Misery of the	Deut.	339
Proverb, A	Deut.	340
Release from Babylon, Their	Ezra	14, 15
Restoration of the	Jer.	519

	BOOK	PAGE
Jezebel—		
Subjection of the, an Admonition to the World ...	Isa. II.	140
Fall of Pride and Beauty, The	Kings	503
Marriage of Ahab and ...	Kings	341
Jezreel—		
Divine Retribution, or ...	Min. P.	7
Valley of	Judg.	349
Joab, Terrible End, His ...	Kings	41
Joash—		
Death, His	Chron.	259
Elevation to the Throne, His	Kings	529
Fate of an Unfaithful King—or	Kings	540
Life and Character, His ...	Chron.	260
Made King	Chron.	254
Job—		
Age and Death, His ...	Job	282
Appeal to God against his Present Treatment, His ...	Job	67
Bemoans his Dying Condition	Job	103 106
Bewails Man's Mortality and Wretchedness	Job	90
Bitter Complaint and Outburst of Despondency, His	Job	22
Challenge to his Friends, His	Job	47
Character, His	Job	5, 175
Complains again of God's Present Severity	Job	89
Complains of Being Treated with Scorn because of Affliction	Job	76
Complaint of the General Lot of Humanity, His ...	Job	47
Complaints against God and His Procedure, His ...	Job	68
Consolation, His	Job	102
Contemplated Effect of his Sufferings on Others, His	Job	106
Continued Patience and Piety, His	Job	20
Curses the Day of his Birth	Job	23
Declares his Abhorrence of Ungodliness	Job	162
Defence of the Charge of Ignorance Implied in Zophar's Speech, His ...	Job	75
Deliverance, His	Job	278
Descant on True Wisdom, His	Job	166
Describes the Grave and State of the Dead	Job	24
Description of his Friends, His	Job	178
Desire and Resolution to Address himself to God, His	Job	81 103
Desire for Temporary Concealment in the Grave, His	Job	88
Desire not to be Treated as Guilty, His	Job	66
Disease, His	Job	19 49
Dismissal of his Friends, His	Job	107
Enlarges Farther on his Affliction	Job	51
Enlarges on God's Severe Treatment of him ...	Job	114
Expresses his Longing for Death	Job	26, 43
Job—		
Faith in the Atonement, His	Job	8
Further Trial, Preparation for his	Job	17
Grief, His	Job	15
Happiness in his Children, His	Job	7
Impatience of Life, His ...	Job	66
Increased Possessions, His	Job	279
Jehovah's Address to ...	Job	242
„ Challenge Regarding	Job	11
Justifies his Complaint ...	Job	41
Mental Agitation in Respect to his Case, His	Job	62
Past Happiness, His ...	Job	173
Personality, His	Job	5
Piety, His	Job	15
Plaintively Dwells on his Sad Condition	Job	26
Pleads for Removal or Relaxation of his Sufferings	Job	87
Pleads the Common Infirmity of Human Nature ...	Job	85
Pleads with God	Job	84 85
Protest against a Life of Prosperous Ungodliness, His	Job	130
Reasserts his Innocence and Integrity	Job	101
Remonstrates with his Friends on the Baseness of their Conduct	Job	45 81, 122
Renews his Complaint and Describes his Sad Condition	Job	48 99
Repentance, His	Job	271
Reply to Bildad, His ...	Job	58 66, 113, 155
„ to Eliphaz, His ...	Job	41 97, 141
„ to his Friends in General, His	Job	16:
Reply to Zophar, His ...	Job	75 80, 127
Resolution to Give Way to Complaint, His	Job	5c
Resolution to Maintain his Innocence, His	Job	161
Resolution to Plead his Cause with God, His	Job	82
Retrospect, His	Job	173
Second Family, His ...	Job	281
Self-Vindication, His ...	Job	188
Spiritual Care over his Children, His	Job	8
Touching Appeal to his Friends, His	Job	117
Trial from his Wife, His ...	Job	19
„ , Occasion of his ...	Job	13
Triumphant Testimony and Joyful Assurance, His ...	Job	118
Turns Imploringly to God ...	Job	50
Victory, His	Job	16
Job, The Book of—		
Introduction		
Analysis of Contents ...	Job	3
Authorship	Job	1

	BOOK	PAGE
Job, The Book of—		
Canonicity and Inspiration	Job	2
Character	Job	1
Design	Job	2
Divisions	Job	3
General Character ...	Job	1
Genuineness and Integrity	Job	2
Period of Composition	Job	1
Species of Composition	Job	2
Subject of the Book ...	Job	2
Job's		
Friends, Complaint of their Conduct	Job	104
		113, 133, 280
Friends, Object of their Visit	Job	21
„ , Sympathy, Their ...	Job	21
„ , Vehement Retort from	Job	81
Friends, Want of Sympathy, Their	Job	44
		97
Oxen and Asses, Attack of the Sabeans on	Job	13
Joel, Final Scene of the Book of	Min.P.	241
Joining the Sticks	Ezek.	403
Jonah—		
Confession of Faith and Guilt, His	Min.P.	355
Great Commission, His ...	Min.P.	347
„ Deliverance, His ...	Min.P.	371
Obedience, His	Min.P.	375
Prayer and Distress, His ...	Min.P.	366
Preaching, His	Min.P.	376
Second Call, His	Min.P.	375
Sign to the Ninevites, A ...	Min.P.	373
Jonathan—		
Character, His	Sam.	151
David and	Sam.	193
Intercession for David, His	Sam.	200
Victory over the Philistines, His	Sam.	151
Visit to David at Ziph, His	Sam.	230
Jordan—		
Crossed	Deut.	85
Passage of, The	Josh.	34
„ „ the, and its Memorial	Josh.	55
Place of Crossing the ...	Josh.	44
		54
Three Great Events on the, Opposite Jericho	Josh.	49
Joseph—		
Administration in Egypt, His	Gen.	704
Advanced to Power and Place	Gen.	658
Advice Accepted by Pharaoh, His	Gen.	657
And his Brethren at the Banquet	Gen.	678
As a Prophet	Gen.	654
„ the Adviser of Pharaoh	Gen.	655
Blessing, His	Gen.	721
Commencement of his History	Gen.	625
Conspiracy to Murder ...	Gen.	627
Dying	Gen.	728
Equips his Brethren for their Journey	Gen.	692
Faith, His	Josh.	366
Joseph—		
False Charge against him by Potiphar's Wife	Gen.	640
In Prison	Gen.	642
„ the House of his First Master, His Prosperity ...	Gen.	636
Inheritance of his Children	Josh.	267
Introduces Jacob and his Family to Pharaoh ...	Gen.	701
Made Known to his Brethren	Gen.	686
Plenty and Power, or ...	Deut.	404
Summoned into Pharaoh's Presence	Gen.	651
Temptation of	Gen.	638
Trial, His	Josh.	366
Type of Christ, A	Deut.	409
Joseph's		
Bones, when Buried ...	Josh.	343
		368
Brethren, The Final Trial of	Gen.	681
„ under the Influence of a Guilty Fear	Gen.	675
Destiny, Light upon ...	Gen.	644
Last Forgiveness of his Brethren	Gen.	727
Steward	Gen.	676
Joshua—		
And Caleb: A Noble Effort to Arrest a Nation's Rebellion	Num.	247
And Caleb's Encouraging Declaration	Num.	249
Four Elements of Strength in his Character	Josh.	362
God's Renewed Call to ...	Josh.	163
Inheritance, His	Josh.	287
Leader, A	Deut.	366
		368, 374, 421
Nominated	Deut.	84
		86
Resisted in his Work ...	Min.P.	601
Tomb of	Josh.	365
Type of Christ, A	Josh.	363
		364
With Moses—a Solemn Meeting	Deut.	370
Joshua, The Book of—		
Book of, when Written ...	Josh.	240
		266
Introduction and Preface ...	Josh.	1
Joshua's		
Appeal to Israel to Choose Jehovah for their God ...	Josh.	347
Final Address: His Death and Burial	Josh.	342
Great Life and Character ...	Josh.	360
Honourable Death and Burial	Josh.	361
Humility and Self-Forgetfulness	Josh.	362
Josiah—		
Character, His	Chron.	309
Discovery of the Law, His	Jer.	240
Early Piety, or	Chron.	305
Kingly Reformer, The ...	Kings	628
Pattern for the Ignorant, A	Kings	634
Young Reformer, The ...	Chron.	305
Jotham, Prosperous Reign, His	Chron.	270
Journey—		
Common Incident of the (Psa. xciv. 18)	Psa. II.	81

	BOOK	PAGE
Journey—		
Happy, A	Deut.	333
Last Dread, The	Kings	225
Of Moses and his Family to Egypt	Exod.	77
Joy—		
And Felicity	Dan.	287
Believer's, in Christ	Cant.	18
Defined	Neh.	200
Fasts Turned into Festive ...	Min.P.	641
From a Seasonable Word	Prov.	429
„ Peace	Prov.	278
God the Fountain of Perpetual	Min.P.	520
Heavenly	Lev.	284
In God: Its Foundation ...	Sam.	404
„ the Lord Christ	Psa. I.	152
„ Worship	Lev.	285
National	Kings	534
Of Aged and Dying Saints ...	Kings	19
„ an Accomplished Purpose, The	Kings	110
Of Divine Worship	Psa.II.	325
„ Finished Work, The ...	Chron.	162
„ Harvest, The	Isa. I.	184
„ Righteousness, The ...	Prov.	619
„ Salvation, The	Psa. I.	259
„ „ „	Isa. I.	234
„ the Gospel	Lev.	279
„ the Heavenly King ...	Psa. I.	99
„ the Meek	Isa. I.	320
„ the Redeemer	Min.P.	556
Religion of, The	Min.P.	661
Religious	Isa. I.	321
Revealer of Human Character, A	Prov.	427
Sacred, its Source and Manifestations	Chron.	65
Social and Sacrificial ...	Deut.	224
Strength of the Christian ...	Neh.	197
Supporting Virtue	Neh.	198
		199
True	Neh.	245
Joy-Giver, Healer and the ...	Isa. I.	404
Joy-Giving Power of the Law, The	Psa. I.	90
Joyous Privileges Open to Us in Christ	Lev.	34
Joys—		
Christian	Neh.	195
Parental Duties and Parental	Prov.	668
Spiritual	Psa.II.	140
Withered	Min.P.	390
Jubilee—		
Blessings Consequent on Atonement	Lev.	300
Glad Facts of the	Lev.	300
Lessons, Its	Lev.	306
Regulations, Its	Lev.	303
Type of the Gospel, A ...	Lev.	307
Year of	Lev.	297
		299, 301
Judah—		
And Samaria, Sins and Punishment of	Ezek.	291
Blessing of	Gen.	717
Character of	Gen.	632
Chiefs of, The	Chron.	15
Deep Fall of	Kings	239
Defection of	Neh.	106
Family History of	Chron.	8
Judah—		
Hope of	Kings	642
Impenitent: Her Doom Portrayed	Jer.	76
Judgment on	Min.P.	253
Lamentation for the Kingdom of	Ezek.	215
Last Vestige of Government in	Kings	653
Or Supremacy	Deut.	401
Position of the Tribe of ...	Josh.	263
Sin of	Ezek.	284
Judah's		
Divinely-sent Teacher Ignored	Jer.	88
Guilt Flagrantly Manifest ...	Jer.	363
History, Lessons of	Gen.	633
Intercession	Gen.	684
Mournful Distress	Jer.	214
Restoration under Jehovah Tsidkenu	Jer.	438
Judas at the Table	Josh.	226
Judge, Righteous, The	Isa. I.	213
Judges—		
And Officers over Israel ...	Chron.	120
Character of	Deut.	32
		35
Chosen	Deut.	66
Duties, Their	Exod.	412
„ „	Deut.	31
		33
Judges, The Book of—		
Introduction		
Authorship	Judg.	1
Chronology of the Period	Judg.	3
Date	Judg.	1
Plan of the Book ...	Judg.	4
Spirit and Purpose ...	Judg.	5
Judgment—		
(See Oppressors)	Eccl.	75
Abuse of	Chron.	275
At the House of God ...	Min.P.	527
Awful, The	Min.P.	398
By Fire, The	Kings	373
Cry for, A	Psa. II.	73
Day, Approach of the, The	Min.P.	727
„ , of, The	Deut.	184
„ , „ „	Min.P.	207
Divine	Psa. I.	447
God Revealed in	Ezek.	325
God's Ministers of	Judg.	14
Last Warning of	Ezek.	294
Memorial of, A (ch. xvi. 36–40)	Num.	313
Mercy and	Min. P.	9
Mistakes of Human ...	Chron.	9
Narrow-minded	Josh.	324
Of Books, Our	Josh.	171
„ Edom, The	Min.P.	250
„ God, Effect upon the Wicked, Its	Psa. I.	264
Of God, The	Kings	565
„ „ , The Righteous ...	Kings	510
„ Solomon, The	Kings	60
„ the Beast and the Little Horn, The	Dan.	135
On Ammon, The	Min.P.	250
„ Damascus, The	Min.P.	247
„ Daniel's Enemies ...	Dan.	107
„ Gaza, The	Min.P.	248
„ Judah, The	Min.P.	253
„ Moab, The	Min.P.	252

	BOOK	PAGE
Judgment—		
Scene of, A	Psa. I.	245
Terrible Day of, A	Kings	501
To Sinners, The Eve of ...	Gen.	401
„ the Righteous, The Eve of	Gen.	399
Turned to Wormwood ...	Min.P.	283
Tyre Threatened with ...	Ezek.	306
Universal	Min.P.	452
Upon Assyria, The	Min.P.	545
„ Israel, The	Min.P.	254
„ Korah, Execution of ...	Num.	311
„ „ , Preparation for	Num.	305
„ the Moabites	Min.P.	542
„ the Philistines ...	Min.P.	541
Judgments—		
As Awful in Fulfilment as in Threatening	Job	71
Awful, The	Chron.	95
Come in a Natural Way ...	Ruth	9
Destructive, The (Zeph. i. 2, 3)	Min.P.	526
Divine	Kings	229
„ , The Accusing Conscience Quickened by ...	Judg.	16
Divine, Twofold Effect of ...	Isa. I.	66
„ , zeal in Executing ...	Kings	506
Great, and Great Sins ...	Min.P.	477
Like a Flood	Min.P.	293
Of God a Scheme of Redemption	Min.P.	544
Of God upon Nations, The	Ezek.	152
„ „ „ Wicked Men	Exod.	126
„ Others, Over-Sensitiveness in Regard to	Eccl.	110
On Good Men by Bad ...	Sam.	275
„ the Godly Will Extend to the Ungodly	Sam.	82
Past Warnings and Present	Min.P.	632
Three, The	Min. P.	7
Upon Israel Justified, God's	Ezek.	173
„ Philistia	Min.P.	648
Judgments—		
Upon the Philistines ...	Sam.	82
„ Syria and Phœnicia ...	Min.P.	649
Judicial Proceedings, Rules for	Exod.	411
Judiciary Administration of God, The	Ezek.	66
Just—		
Balances	Ezek.	471
Man Delivered from the Mouth of the Hypocrite ...	Prov.	204
Man's Security, The ...	Isa. I.	269
Smiting the	Prov.	528
Justice	Lev.	234, 244
Administration of	Deut.	243, 244
Corruption in the Seat of ...	Eccl.	56
Divine	Min.P.	157
„ , a Consuming Fire ...	Min.P.	282
„ , and Divine Compassion	Exod.	396
Divine, Delay of	Eccl.	125
„ , Strict Impartiality of	Kings	519
Doing, and Loving Mercy ...	Prov.	47
Executed	Chron.	169
Generosity and	Ezek.	477
God's Mercy and, Exercise of	Num.	317
„ , Proved to a Guilty People	Min.P.	550
God's Punitive	Ezek.	384
Impartial	Lev.	239
In the Court of Heaven, Upright Man Pleading for ...	Psa. I.	124
Of God	Josh.	121
„ Threatened Ruin Vindicated	Jer.	388
Or Mercy?	Min. P.	90
Passive in Punishment ...	Josh.	64, 145
Rigour of	Esther	303
Justified Man	Ezek.	389

K.

Keeping—		
Double, A	Prov.	575
From God	Min.P.	549
Keilah—		
David Delivers	Sam.	226
Saul Marches against, to seize David	Sam.	228
Kibroth-Hattaavah	Num.	594
Or, The Graves of Lust ...	Num.	209
Striking Illustrations of Solemn Truths	Num.	208
Kindly Action, Reward of a ...	Exod.	24
Kindness—		
Genuine, Never Unrewarded	Kings	414
Little Wrath and Everlasting	Isa. II.	552
Of Solemn Words	Josh.	179
Spirit of, A	Kings	31
To the Afflicted	Job	44
„ the Dead	Ruth	40, 137
Kindred, The Graves of our ...	Ezek.	341
King—		
David the Chosen	Chron.	39
Desired and Granted, A ...	Sam.	107
King—		
Dying, A (Pharaoh) ...	Exod.	26
Election of the Usurper to be (Abimelech)	Judg.	414
Fitness for the Service of the Great	Chron.	47
Foolish and a Wise, A ...	Isa. I.	318
Good, A	Ezek.	471
Humiliated, A (Ahasuerus)	Esther	215
Importance of Choosing a Right	Judg.	427
In Prayer, A (Hezekiah) ...	Kings	605
„ Trouble, A (Hezekiah) ...	Isa. I.	419
Joy of the Heavenly, The ...	Psa. I.	99
Last, of Israel, The (Hoshea)	Kings	579
New, of Egypt, A	Exod.	5
Of Kings, The	Prov.	606
„ Tyre, The	Ezek.	313
Peaceful, and His Glorious Reign, The	Min.P.	650
Praiseworthy Efforts of a Good, The	Kings	363
Preparing for the Coming of the	Isa. II.	6

	BOOK	PAGE
King—		
Shepherd, The	Min.P.	431
Stern Dominion of the Supreme	Eccl.	122
Triumphal Entry of the Glorious	Psa. I.	117
True Glory, His	Prov.	384
,, Safeguard of a, The ...	Kings	530
Wilful, A	Dan.	246
Kingdom—		
An Asylum in Judgment, The	Min.P.	342
Christ's	Psa. II.	93
,, ...	Dan.	153
,, ...	Min.P.	423
God's, Unity of	Ezek.	401
Messiah, His	Jer.	442
,, ,, , Its Glory ...	Min.P.	598
Of the Priests	Exod.	473
,, ,, Son of Man	Dan.	145
Saints as Possessors of the ...	Dan.	155
Saul's Lost	Chron.	37
Solomon's, a Type of Messiah's	Kings	67
Strength and Attraction of a, The	Chron.	201
Regained and Enlarged, A	Min.P.	342
Rending of Solomon's ...	Kings	196
		200
Kingdoms—		
Of this World; Their True Character	Dan.	114
Ruined by Sin	Neh.	35
Kingly—		
Character of Christ, Solomon's Accession Typical of the	Kings	16
Wisdom	Kings	77
King's Court, A Moral Cancer in a	Prov.	759
Kings—		
Choice and Duty of	Deut.	250
Description of Two	Prov.	571
Earthly, under the Heavenly	Deut.	251
Lessons from the Life of Three (Manasseh, Amon, Josiah)	Chron.	302
Of the North and of the South (ch. xi. 1–20)	Dan.	229
Prayer for	Psa. I.	381
Proverbs Relating to ...	Prov.	472
Kings, The Book of—		
Introduction	Kings	1
Kingship	Kings	623
Kinship, Ground of Redemption, The	Ruth	140
		172, 174
Kinsman—		
Redeemer, The	Ruth	172
Rights, His	Lev.	307
Kitron and Nahalol, District of	Judg.	29
Knowledge—		
Acquisition of	Job	80
Concealment of, and the Proclamation of Foolishness	Prov.	283
Conditions of Spiritual ...	Ezek.	62
Dealing with	Prov.	320
Divine, Human Understanding and	Prov.	18
God's Infinite	Sam.	28
Increase a Sign of the Time, Its	Dan.	289
Love of, and the Proof of it	Prov.	246
Necessary to True Happiness	Dan.	308
Of God	Exod.	143
,, ,, ...	Jer.	202
,, ,, Comfort to His People, A	Psa. I.	286
Of God, Diffusion of the, The	Isa. I.	467
,, ,, , Redemptive Power, Its	Isa. I.	214
Of the True God, Transmitting the	Exod.	201
Of the Truth	Kings	280
,, ,, ,, , Coming to a	Josh.	29
Pernicious	Isa. II.	278
Preservation of	Prov.	645
Prudence and	Prov.	549
Religious, Its Importance ...	Isa. I.	373
Root of True, and the Means of its Attainments ...	Prov.	6
Should Ensure Piety ...	Jer.	105
That Justifies, The	Isa. II.	540
Trust from	Prov.	652
Use, Its	Prov.	399
Korah—		
And his Company, Rebellion of	Num.	291
Judgment of	Num.	312

L.

Laban—		
Covenant with Jacob, His ...	Gen.	596
Expostulation with Jacob, and Jacob's Defence, His ...	Gen.	594
Fraud on Jacob, His ...	Gen.	581
Laborious Service Wasted ...	Jer.	577
Labour—		
Dignity of, The	Kings	321
Division of	Neh.	72,74
In Vain	Min.P.	357
Not to be Despised	Ruth	93
		127, 147
Profit of	Prov.	374
Rights of	Deut.	307
Sacredness of	Neh.	73
Until the Evening	Ruth	130
Without Profit	Min.P.	446
Labourers, Fairness to Hired ...	Lev.	239
Labours, Failure of all Human	Eccl.	7
Lady's Maid, The Little ...	Kings	433
Lamb and Tiger, God of the ...	Josh.	100
Lament—		
David's, over Saul and Jonathan	Sam.	276
Distressed Patriot, His ...	Psa. II.	111
For the Nation's Woe ...	Jer.	292
,, ,, Slain Daughters of Society	Jer.	205
Pathetic, A	Ezek.	324
Piteous, A	Job	70
Lamentable Changes—Violated Faith	Jer.	36
Lamentation—		
For the Kingdom of Judah	Ezek.	215

	BOOK	PAGE
Lamentation—		
Micah's	Min.P	400
National	Min.P.	203
Over Israel's Fallen Royalty	Ezek.	212
Unavailing	Jer.	179
Lamentations	Jer.	174
Silenced with Promises ...	Jer.	317
Lamp of David's House, The ...	Chron.	250
Lamps, Oil for the, The ...	Exod.	463
Land—		
And its Tillers	Prov.	333
Cursed by Sins of its Inhabitants	Min.P.	455
Exploration by the Spies of the Promised	Num.	233
Glimpses of the Better ...	Num.	232
Question, The	Ezek.	470
Rules for Distribution of the Promised	Num.	502
Landed Estates	Lev.	304
Landmarks	Deut.	326
Removed, Ancient	Deut.	264
Language, Its Origin	Neh.	71
Last—		
Dread Journey, The ...	Kings	225
Hours, The Witness of ...	Josh.	185
Laver, The	Exod.	561
Law—		
Absolute Perfection of the, The	Psa. I.	91
Bound by	Prov.	312
Broken, The	Deut.	327
Fiery	Deut.	400
Forgotten	Deut.	92
God's	Exod.	442
,, ...	Ezek.	430
,, Church, Its	Ezek.	457
,, , Its Demands	Deut.	327 361
God's, Saints' Enjoyment of	Psa.II.	294
Gospel and	Lev.	330
Harvest	Deut.	304
Inexorableness, Its	Lev.	296
Joy-giving Power, Its ...	Psa. I.	90
Levelling, A	Prov.	368
Light-giving Power, Its ...	Psa. I.	89
Magnified	Deut.	91
,, by the Redeemer	Isa. II.	134
Majesty of God's	Deut.	121 399
Method of Preserving ...	Deut.	134
Natural, A	Prov.	591
Obeyed	Deut.	89
Of God's Church	Ezek.	457
,, Gradation	Ezek.	447
,, the Tabernacle	Lev.	290
,, ,, Unrighteous and Righteous Son, The ...	Ezek.	200
Penalty, Its	Deut.	330
Pitiless and Inexorable ...	Josh.	47
Prayer, and Duty	Psa.II.	254
Purifying Power of the ...	Psa. I.	90
Reasonable	Deut.	183
Remembering the	Min.P.	729
Soul-restoring Power, Its ...	Psa. I.	88
Spiritual	Deut.	77
Terrible	Deut.	125
To the Sinner, The Voice of	Kings	38
Unchanging, and its Universal Curse	Min.P.	618
Lawbreakers, Lawkeepers and	Prov.	744
Lawkeepers and Lawbreakers	Prov.	744
Laws—		
Cause of Suspension of Beneficial	Sam.	394
Choosing which, to Keep ...	Josh.	335
For Judging Moral Conduct...	Ezek.	39
Natural, Work or Rest as God's Servants	Sam.	394
Of Sacrifice and Service ...	Exod.	440
Social	Deut.	303
Special	Deut.	296
Temporary and Permanent	Sam.	216
Laying Up to Give Out ...	Prov.	158
Leader—		
Choice of a, against Ammon	Judg.	441
Chosen (Joshua), The ...	Deut.	366
Divine, The	Ezek.	476
Exile, and a Great Triumph, The	Judg.	445
Of the Blind, The	Isa. II.	120
,, ,, Good, The	Psa. I.	437
Leaders—		
Blind	Isa. I.	92
Dead, and Living Duties ...	Judg.	7
Guilty	Min.P.	417
Society's Need of	Num.	12
Zion's, Their Energy ...	Min.P.	678
Leadership	Isa. I.	197
Burdens, Its	Num.	190
Divine, of the Good	Exod.	258
League between Solomon and Hiram	Kings	78
Leah and Rachel, Their Trials and Compensations ...	Gen.	583
Learning—		
Fascination, Its	Kings	72
Through Loving	Josh.	66,67
Leaven, No Offering with ...	Lev.	20
Legacy of the Departed Good, The Noblest	Kings	381
Lending and Borrowing ...	Deut.	229
Leper	Lev.	173 191
Lepers, Illustrative of Varying Phases in Human Experience	Kings	468
Leprosy	Lev.	169 176, 179
Emblematical of Doubt ...	Exod.	58
Loathsome	Lev.	173
Of Riches, The	Kings	450
Plague of	Deut.	303
Leprous as Snow	Exod.	60
Lesson, the Great, that Nebuchadnezzar Learned from his Affliction	Dan.	86
Lessons from the Lives of the Fathers	Min.P.	587
Letters, Important (Esther's and Mordecai's)	Esther	315
Level, Low, A	Prov.	716
Levelling Down and Levelling Up	Prov.	636
Levi—		
Blessing of Simeon and ...	Gen.	716
Or, The Reward of Service	Deut.	402
Sacred Tribe, The	Chron.	108
Sons of, The	Chron.	24

	BOOK	PAGE
Levites—		
And their Service an Illustration of the Christian Ministry	Num.	21
Appointment of Cities for the	Num.	607
Cities and Dwellings, Their	Chron.	25
Consecration, Their	Num.	131
Co-operation in the Service of God, Their	Num.	58
Dedication of the,—Church Work and Workers ...	Num.	48
Divisions of the	Chron.	113
Enlisted to Help Hezekiah	Chron.	279
Loyalty, Their	Judg.	182
Numbering of the	Num.	503
„ „ „ , Command and Obedience	Num.	53
Service, Their	Deut.	402
The	Josh.	241
		245, 299
The	Deut.	206
Threefold Functions, Their	Chron.	109
Leviticus, The Book of—		
Introduction		
Natural Position in the Pentateuch	Lev.	1
Summary of Contents ...	Lev.	1
The Book Itself ...	Lev.	1
Liar—		
A	Prov.	166
Audacity of a, The	Kings	450
Liberality	Exod.	556
„	Deut.	228
„	Psa.II.	201
Christian	Isa. I.	356
Foundation of True ...	Sam.	96
Of the People	Exod.	546
Unwise	Esther	14
Liberty—		
Christian	Lev.	299
		308
Limitations of, before God and Man	Judg.	39
Lost	Kings	647
Of the Gospel	Josh.	246
Preparation for Elevation, A	Lev.	320
Lice, Plague of, The	Exod.	165
Licentiousness, Its Degrading Power	Sam.	41
		355
Lie—		
First, The	Gen.	59
One, Leads to Another ...	Josh.	196
Lies—		
Overruled by God	Josh.	23
		24
Refuges of, Broken up ...	Ezek.	122
Life	Job	25
A Dial	Kings	612
Afflictions, Its	Psa.II.	110
Aim Defeated, Its	Jer.	615
An Exclamation	Psa. II.	42
As the Sphere of Divine Service	Psa.II.	227
Aspects of its Journey ...	Num.	579
Blemished	Deut.	233
Blessed, A	Isa. I.	379
„ , The	Psa. I.	1
„ , The	Psa.II	253
Burdens, Its	Num.	68
Changes, Its	Ruth	80
Life—		
Chequered, The	Psa. I.	51
Chosen	Deut.	263
Christian	Deut.	58
Christian, The ; or, Elim ...	Num.	582
Compromises, Its	Kings	442
Contrasts in the Same Individual	Kings	334
Course, Its	Deut.	197
Crises in the Spiritual ...	Psa. I.	394
Crisis, Its	Ruth	52
		62, 96
Death Sometimes Preferable to	Min.P.	145
Death the Crown of ...	Num.	482
Devotion and Daily	Deut.	317
Diminutions and Changes, Its	Isa. I.	241
Distinguishing Characteristics of a Wicked	Psa. I.	169
Domestic	Gen.	78
End of Natural	Deut.	74
Enigmas, Its	Min.P.	493
Every Man's, a Plan of God	Isa. II.	208
False and True Estimate, Its	Prov.	161
False Step in, A	Ruth	18
For a Look	Isa. II.	238
Future of a God-forsaken, The	Gen.	89
Glimpse of a Troubled, A ...	Psa. I.	270
„ „ „ Triumphant, A	Psa. I.	271
God in Personal	Chron.	79
God's Care of	Deut.	74
God-forsaken, A	Deut.	343
Godless, Gives no Repose, A	Deut.	345
Good, The, God's Way in Conducting their	Exod.	254
Good, The, in the Trying Situations of	Exod.	265
Honour which Men Render to a Faithful		
Human, God its Author ...	Sam.	30
		142
„ , Sad Pictures of ...	Min.P.	269
„ , Shortening of ...	Isa. I.	431
„ , Solemn Views of ...	Chron.	4
„ , True Conception of	Ruth	84
		142
„ , Weak Points, of ...	Ezek.	77
Hunted, and its Divine Guardian, The	Psa. I.	295
Importance, Its	Isa. I.	10
Impure, Utter Worthlessness of those Leading an ...	Judg.	512
In the Blood	Lev.	225
Individual, Failure, Its ...	Eccl.	7
„ , God's Value of ...	Deut.	278
Influence Exerted by a Faithful	Judg.	53
Intercourse, Its	Exod.	215
In Suspense	Deut	345
Joash's Character and ...	Chron.	260
Journey, Its	Ruth	76
Lessons and, of the Great Hebrew Reformer ...	Kings	268
Light of, The	Psa. I.	80
Lights and Shadows, Its ...	Kings	430
Links in the Chain of ...	Psa. I.	141
Long	Psa. II.	60
„	Prov.	179
Love of	Josh.	187
Man's, upon Earth	Psa. I.	452

	BOOK	PAGE
Life—		
Masonry, Its	Neh.	72
Monuments, Variety of its	Josh.	327
Motto for a Manly	Neh.	129 130
New, The	Ezek.	390
Noontide, Its	Jer.	325
Of Confidence in God, A ...	Psa. I.	289
„ Faith, A	Job	240
„ Life, The	Eccl.	87
„ Man, Capable of Vast Progress	Josh.	293
Of Man, Nothing on Earth like it	Josh.	293
Of the Righteous Man in the State	Eccl.	119
Of the State, True	Eccl.	158
„ Ungodly Men a Dream, The	Psa. I.	399
Offering, A	Lev.	17
Opposite Ideas of—Materialistic and the Spiritual ...	Eccl.	9
Picture Drawn from, A ...	Prov.	95
„ of the Ungodly, A ...	Min.P.	118
Pilgrim	Deut.	240
„ Condition of Godly Souls in the Present, The	Exod.	242
Power of a Wicked	Kings	258
Prematurely Closed	Jer.	326
Profit, Its	Isa.II.	299
Prolonged in Answer to Prayer	Kings	610
Proper Enjoyment of the Blessings of	Eccl.	37
Psalm of, The	Psa. I.	55
Purity and Fidelity in ...	Deut.	290
Rebuke which is Given by a Faithful, The	Judg.	54
Religion in Common ...	Min.P.	696
Retrospect, Its	Deut.	157 159
Review of	Neh.	133 256
River of the Water of, The	Ezek.	481
Salvation and	Judg.	179
Social, Darkened	Deut.	291
Solemn Days, Its	Min.P.	128
„ Opportunity, Its ...	Jer.	180
Source of True, The ...	Prov.	93
Storms, Its	Isa. I.	481
Sustenance and Aim, Its ...	Psa.II.	263
Testimony of a Noble, The	Chron.	128
Trials, Its	Psa. II.	49
Uncertainty, Its	Ruth	21
„ , „	Isa. II.	18
Uneventful Stages in the Pilgrimage of	Num.	404
Ungodly, and Formal Worship	Min.P.	271
Upright, An	Kings	365
Way to, The	Isa. II.	566
Weary, Sad Picture of a ...	Deut.	346
Winter of	Kings	3
Work and Warfare of ...	Neh.	103
Worldly, A Divine Call to Forsake the	Isa. II.	445
Life's		
Gains, Distribution of ...	Josh.	312
Influence, Differing Measures, Its	Josh.	28 29
Life's—		
Mercies best Gathered by the Pious	Josh.	311
Separations, Processes in ...	Josh.	311
Light—		
Abiding, The	Prov.	303
At Evening	Min.P.	693
Bright, A, in Deep Shades	Isa. II.	395
Creation of, The	Gen.	9
God forms Darkness and ...	Josh.	120
„ the Source of	Sam.	412
God's	Deut.	400
Growing	Isa. I.	490
Heavenly	Isa. II.	657
In Darkness	Min.P.	454
In the Dwelling of the Good	Exod.	213
Man's Craving for	Deut.	259
Moral, Consequence of Refusing	Sam.	263
Of Life, The	Psa. I.	80
„ Testimony, The	Lev.	289
„ the Lord, The	Isa. I.	74
Sanctity Requisite for ...	Lev.	289
To Whom and When? ...	Psa.II.	197
Light-bearers, Christian's ...	Lev.	288 296
Light-giving Power of the Law, The	Psa. I.	89
Like—		
In Circumstances, but Unlike in Character	Prov.	405
To Like	Prov.	621
Likeness, Correct, A	Prov.	735
Lily—		
Emblem of Believers ...	Cant.	42
Work	Kings	96
Limitations—		
Liberty before God and Men, Its	Judg.	39
Marriage, Its	Jer.	353
Line, Extinction of the Royal ...	Chron.	319
Link, Social, A	Prov.	321
Links—		
In Salvation, Useful ...	Josh.	68 69
In the Chain Christward ...	Ruth	182
„ „ „ of Life ...	Psa. I.	141
Lion, Israel as a	Min.P.	436
Lion's Den, Daniel in the ...	Dan.	104
Lip, Law of the, The	Psa. I.	58
Lips—		
Divine Commands from a Mother's	Prov.	780
Grace, Their	Lev.	294
Wise Lessons from Wicked	Isa. I	465
Lip-Service instead of Heart-Worship	Isa. I.	317
Listener, The	Psa. I.	497
Listless People Rebuked ...	Min.P.	439
Litera Scripta Manet (ch. xxxvi. 2)	Jer.	572
Literature, Pure, A	Kings	71
Little—		
Foxes	Cant.	57
Ones' Cry, The	Jer.	638
Ones, Salvation for the ...	Isa. II.	358
Littles, Power of, The	Isa. I.	299
Live, Fixed Time to, A ...	Kings	612
Lives—		
Influence of Good	Judg.	65
Of the Fathers, Lessons from the	Min.P.	587

	BOOK	PAGE
Living—		
By Rule	Prov.	313
For Others	Josh.	309
Kindness to the Dead and ...	Ruth	137
Loathsome Soul Outcast from God	Jer.	318
Localisation Marked by God, Our	Jer.	198
Locusts—		
Plague of, The	Exod.	204
Scourging, The	Min.P.	304
London, Moral and Spiritual Claims of	Kings	469
Loneliness of Suffering, The ...	Psa. I.	106
Long Life	Prov.	179
Longings, Devout	Psa. I.	210
Long-suffering—		
God, His	Josh.	121
,, ,, ...	Judg.	199
Looming Disasters — External Results of Impiety ...	Jer.	38
Lord God—		
A Sun and Shield, The ...	Psa. I.	489
Of Our Fathers, The ...	Judg.	58
,, Elijah, The	Kings	390 391
Lord, Our, Mystery of His Sufferings	Isa. II.	485
Lord, The—		
Benefits, Man's Remembrance of His	Psa. II.	122
Candle, His	Prov.	598
Chastening, His	Judg.	73
Claims, His	Josh.	119
Cloud, His	Kings	108
Counsel against Him ...	Prov.	632
Day, His	Psa. II.	251
Deliverance of His People, Completion of the ...	Judg.	381
Determinately following His People	Judg.	33
Doings for His Servant David, His	Psa. I.	192
Encouragement to His Servants, His	Josh.	203
Fearing and Despising ...	Prov.	342
Forethought, His	Josh.	119
Fruits of Trust in, The ...	Prov.	484
Glorious Right Hand, His ...	Num.	200
Glorying in	Isa. II.	245
Goodness, His	Psa. I.	146
Goodness and Man's Sin, His	Psa. II.	149
Gracious Answer to His People's Prayer, His ...	Judg.	10
Hand, Question Concerning His	Num.	203
Hand Revealed, His ...	Isa. II.	687
Holiness, His	Josh.	356
House, His	Exod.	535
Interest in the Unfinished Labours of His Servant, His	Josh.	239
Israel Saved in	Isa. II.	226
Joined to	Isa. II.	596
Liberator, The	Psa. II.	439
Man who Saw, The (Micaiah)	Kings	353
Righteousness, Our	Jer.	445
Sacrifice, His	Min.P.	531
Seeking	Isa. II.	573
,, , and its Advantages	Ezra	134 135
Lord, The—		
Servant, His	Josh.	100
Servants, Helpful Thoughts for His	Num.	203
Song to, A	Psa. I.	140
Terrors Persuading Men, His	Neh.	126
Thought about His People, His	Judg.	73
Time and Ours, His ...	Psa. II.	304
Universe, His	Psa. II.	134
War, Victory in His ...	Josh.	170
Word, Power of His ...	Judg.	45
Work, Forsaking His ...	Judg.	27
Works and Worship, His ...	Psa. II.	139
Lord's Supper	Cant.	34 67, 79
Sacrament of the	Exod.	231
Loss, Irreparable, The	Min.P.	336
Lost—		
Even to Pity	Jer.	323
Opportunities	Kings	335
Property Restored	Deut.	284
Sheep, The	Psa. II.	315
Lot—		
Inheritance Divided by ...	Josh.	252
The, and its Disposer ...	Prov.	499
Use, Its	Prov.	552
Lots—		
Casting	Min.P.	354
Of Men, Small to God's ...	Josh.	249
Lot's		
Dishonour, Lessons of ...	Gen.	427
Wife, Her Fate	Gen.	419
Love—		
Benjamin's Want of ...	Judg.	23
Burning the Bridges ...	Josh.	354
Constancy of a Divinely-kindled, The	Ruth	60
Disinterested, for a Suffering Church	Neh.	43
Drawn with Everlasting ...	Jer.	517
Excellence of Christ's, The	Cant.	9, 46
For God's Word	Psa. II.	300
Force, Its	Deut.	186 363
God's	Deut.	400
,, , and its Wonderful Displays	Min.P.	637
God's, Dealings with His Covenant People are Necessarily in	Judg.	80
Hate and	Psa. II.	300
Hatred and	Prov.	156
Large-hearted	Josh.	324
Loyalty of	Ruth	70
Ministry of, The	Ruth	122 126, 173
Of Fatherland, The	Kings	183
,, God, Better than His Promises	Josh.	85
Of God, The Seeking ...	Isa. II.	671
,, God's House	Psa. I.	128
,, Money	Isa. I.	231
,, Wisdom	Kings	147
Often Dictates our Severest Trials	Judg.	463
Persistence, Its	Josh.	356
Pleadings of Holy, The ...	Josh.	349
Remembrance of Christ's ...	Cant.	19
Remits no Claims	Josh.	306

	BOOK	PAGE
Love—		
Strength of Parental ...	Sam.	378
Strong Obligations of its Objects	Sam.	423
Test, Its	Ruth	47
That Lingers in Divine Anger, The	Judg.	67
To Christ	Cant.	13 14, 20, 25
„ „ , Test of Character, A	Cant.	20
To our Neighbour	Lev.	240
True	Psa. I.	70
„ , Choice of	Ruth	61
„ , Description, Its ...	Cant.	124
„ Evidence, Its	Josh.	172
Truthfulness, Its	Ruth	46
Valediction and Benediction, Its	Ruth	39
Verdict of Law and the Appeal of	Jer.	57
Wasted	Kings	175
Love—		
Wondrous	Min. P.	41
Zealous and Careful for Others	Ruth	39
Love-sickness for Christ ...	Cant.	87
Loving God for what He is ...	Josh.	253
Lovingkindness of God Better than the Life of Man ...	Psa. I.	316
Loyal Spirit, A	Lev.	263
Loyalty—		
Hard Tests of	Judg.	182
True	Ezra	162
Lust, Graves of, The: or Kibroth-Hattaavah	Num.	209
Lustre of a Godly Life	Lev.	288 289
Lusts, Fleshly	Deut.	44
Luxury and Extravagance ...	Kings	161
Luz and Bethel	Judg.	25
Lying—		
Prophecy Distinguished from the True	Jer.	490
Spirits in the Prophets ...	Chron.	237

M

Maachathites	Josh.	240
Machpelah, Cave of	Gen.	481
Magicians	Dan.	25 32
Magistracy, Aspects of ...	Psa. I.	477
Magistrates—		
Divine Right of, to Respect	Exod.	402
Duties of	Deut.	214
Punishment of Ungodly ...	Min.P.	414
Magnificence, Exigencies of Regal	Kings	142
Mahanaim, David at	Sam.	374
Maher-Shalal-Hash-Baz ...	Isa. I.	168
Mainspring of Human Industry, The...	Prov.	490
Maintenance of the Priests ...	Lev.	23, 24
Majesty—		
Divine, Declaration of the ...	Kings	332
Mercy and, of God	Neh.	23
Of God	Deut.	412
„ in Creation	Psa.II.	128
Majorities, Minorities and ...	Psa. I.	10
Majority, Victory not with the	Prov.	760
Maledictions, God's Message of Doom	Jer.	173
Maladies	Lev.	171
Mammon—		
Snares of	Josh.	325
Worshipper, Portrait of a ...	Eccl.	64
Man	Psa.II.	415
Ability to Render Things Hallowed, His	Lev.	260
Ability to Turn to God and Believe the Gospel, His ...	Isa. II.	579
Abnegation of	Psa.II.	219
Access to God, and God's Word to Man, His ...	Num.	124
Adversity, and God's Salvation, His	Psa.II.	289
And his Message, The ...	Min.P.	244
And his Place, A	Prov.	732
Appealing to God	Psa. I.	13
Approach to God, His ...	Exod.	434
Man—		
As a Receiver, God as a Giver and	Prov.	21
Beast and, God's Regard for the Safety of	Exod.	384
Best Efforts of, The... ...	Ezek.	459
Blessedness of the Divinely-instructed	Psa. II.	76
Blessing God, God Blessing Man and	Psa.II.	120
Burden and Sustainer, His...	Psa. I.	279
Career under God's Control, His	Jer.	223
Changeable Condition, His...	Jer.	391
Chief Pleasure and Pride Made the Medium of Divine Retribution, His ...	Exod.	150
Command of his own Heart, His...	Josh.	338
Condition and Circumstances, His...	Job	33
Converted	Ezek.	389
Creation of, The	Gen.	25
„ „ „	Chron.	3
Daniel, Greatly Beloved, A...	Dan.	188
Destiny, His, How Brought about	Ezek.	75
Devotion, His, God's Exclusive Right to	Exod.	398
Discontented, as a Reckoner, The...	Esther	194
Divine Communications to ...	Ezek.	428
„ Correction of a Fretful	Min.P.	389
„ Knowledge of ...	Kings	123
Domestic Life, God's Knowledge of	Exod.	2
Earliest History, His ...	Lev.	43
Effort to Repudiate the Message of God, His	Exod.	145
Evasion of the Divine Interference in Events, His ...	Ezek.	137
Every, by his own Standard	Num.	24
Expulsion of, from Eden ...	Gen.	70

	BOOK	PAGE
Man—		
Extremity God's Opportunity, His	Psa. II.	245
Finish, and God's, His ...	Josh.	174
Firm Faith and Jehovah's Mighty Works, His ...	Josh.	49
Folly of Trusting in	Esther	35
Frail Body, His	Lev.	286
Future Life Depends much upon Himself, His ...	Judg.	446
Glory of	Exod.	526
God Inspecting	Psa. I.	267
God Speaks by, to Man ...	Sam.	420
God's Perfect Knowledge of	Psa. II.	379
Going Forth after the Judgments of God, His ...	Gen.	153
Good Access, Trust, and Testimony, His	Psa. I.	403
Good Characteristics, His ...	Esther	158
„ , Great Value of a Single	Judg.	378
„ , Judicious Conduct of a	Gen.	150
„ , Potent Influence of a...	Kings	472
„ , Power in Extremity, His	Kings	400
„ , Present, Past, and Future, His ...	Psa. I.	402
„ , Trouble and Deliverer, His	Psa. I.	427
Great Privileges, His ...	Num.	121
„ , in Prosperity, A ...	Esther	235
„ Need as a Sinner, His	Psa. II.	20
„ , Weak Moments of a...	Kings	302
Highest Social Action, His...	Min. P.	87
Holiness, His, God's Workmanship	Isa. I.	277
Humility and Dignity of ...	Gen.	42
Ignorance and Imbecility of	Kings	435
Illustration of the Redemption of, from Sin	Ezra	14, 15
In Relation to Mystery ...	Exod.	30
„ „ „ Order, Home, and God	Num.	28
Inability to See God's Face without Ceasing to Live, His	Judg.	478
Influence of One	Sam.	134 227
Inherent Corruption, His ...	Lev.	47
Insecure Life, His	Lev.	286
Insignificance and God's Supremacy, His	Isa. I.	84
Insignificance and Greatness of	Psa. II.	414
Insignificance Urged by Job as a Plea for Deliverance, His	Job	51
Justified	Ezek.	389
Liberal and Niggardly, The	Prov.	233
Life, God's Absolute Control over his	Psa. II.	36
Life of a Righteous, in the State	Eccl.	119
Life, Work and Hopes, God's Outlook upon his ...	Josh.	234
Life upon Earth, His ...	Psa. I.	452
Measure of the Divine Demands upon	Num.	52
Mighty Helper of, The ...	Psa. II.	20
Mortality and Frailty of ...	Isa. II.	420
Nature and	Ezek.	376
Need and God's Thought, His	Psa. I.	200
Man—		
„ , God's Speech Meeting, His	Prov.	103
Need of Moral Directions, His	Num.	622
Of God	Jer.	567
„ „ out of Judah, The ...	Kings	216
„ Industry, The	Kings	184
„ Prayer, God will not Fail the	Judg.	503
Of Sorrows, The	Isa. II	475
„ War. The	Ezek.	419
Old, Retrospect of an ...	Psa. I.	379
On Earth, The	Jer.	175
Opportunity of, God's Purpose and	Esther	139
Perishes, God Must Work ...	Jer.	294
Prayer of, and God's Silence	Josh.	140
Praying, A National Benefit, A	Dan.	29
Proposes, God Disposes ...	Prov.	468
„ „ „ ...	Isa. I.	206
Proposing, God Disposing ...	Ruth	15
Provocation of God, His ...	Psa. I.	449
Prudent, and the Fool, The	Prov.	349
Recognition of God's Goodness, His	Psa. II.	242
Relation to the Law and Testimony of God, His ...	Psa. I.	438
Remembrance of the Lord's Benefits, His	Psa. II.	122
Research of, and God's Mysteries	Prov.	694
Self-exalted, A	Exod.	184
Service, God's Claims upon his	Num.	50
Sin, God's Foreknowledge of his	Isa. II.	283
Sin of, and God's Anger ...	Judg.	54
„ „ , and the Salvation of God	Num.	318
Sin often Overruled by God for Good, His	Judg.	490 499
Sinning	Ezek.	384
Sovereign and Spirit of ...	Num.	302
Speaking to his Soul ...	Psa. I.	208
Spiritual Miseries, God's Explanation of his	Jer.	108
Stewardship, His	Min. P.	576
Submitting to God	Psa. I.	191
Superficial, The	Esther	187
Supreme Portion of	Num.	344
Tendency to Profane Things Hallowed, His	Lev.	261
Under Divine Chastisement	Psa. I.	450
Universe and	Isa. II.	30
Upright, Pleading for Justice in the Court of Heaven ...	Psa. I.	124
Voice Met by God's Voice, His	Jer.	628
Walking Shadow, A ...	Psa. I.	188
Ways and God's Ways, His	Min. P.	105
Weary Life of, Asks the Sabbath of Rest	Lev.	270
What is?	Job	52
Who Ought to Dwell alone, A	Prov.	643
Who Saw the Lord, The ...	Kings	353
Wickedness, Extent of his	Gen.	111
Wonderful Creation of God, A	Psa. II.	384
World Without a, The ...	Gen.	41
Manasseh—		
Ephraim and	Judg.	27
„ „ , Blessing of ...	Gen.	711

	BOOK	PAGE
Manasseh—		
Hezekiah and, A Contrast ...	Chron.	302
Josiah and	Kings	623
Life, and its Lessons, His ...	Chron.	301
Repentance, His	Chron.	301
Seduced and the Seducer, The	Kings	622
Son of Hezekiah	Jer.	321
Tribe, The Divided	Chron.	27
Wickedness, His	Chron.	300
Manifestation—		
Divine, to Man	Kings	135
Of God	Lev.	117
		121
Manifestations—		
Divine	Ezek.	452
Of Divine Power	Psa. I.	328
Manifold Judgments of God ...	Jer.	469
Mankind, God's Communications to	Isa. II.	282
Manliness, True and Proper Sphere, Its	Ruth	178
Manly Piety	Josh.	255
Man-made Religion	Kings	206
Manna—		
Cessation of	Josh.	92
Falling of the	Exod.	296
God Has No, for Fat Lands	Josh.	13
Illustration of the Divine Provision for the Spiritual Needs of Man, An ...	Num.	187
Only a Curse in Canaan ...	Josh.	14
Typical of Christ	Exod.	302
Man's		
Mouth, A Good	Prov.	537
Sin, The Lord's Goodness and	Psa. II.	149
Many Plans Working to One End	Prov.	579
Mara, Meaning of	Ruth	80
		83
Marah—		
Aspects of the Journey of Life, or	Num.	579
Healing of the Waters of ...	Num.	581
March—		
Israelites on the, from Sinai	Num.	174
		177
Royal, A	Min. P.	518
Victorious, of the Good ...	Psa. I.	344
Maroth, Inhabitant of, The ...	Min. P.	401
Marriage	Num.	619
„	Kings	51
„	Jer.	361
Ahab and Jezebel, Their ...	Kings	341
As Instituted by God ...	Sam.	9
Darker Possibilities Connected with	Ruth	26
Indiscreet, An	Kings	485
Inspired Idea of	Ruth	146
Is Honourable	Ruth	146
		175
Isaac's, Provision for ...	Gen.	485
Law of Levirate	Deut.	307
Primeval, A	Gen.	506
Sanctity	Deut.	116
		300
Solomon's	Chron.	184
Symbolic	Min. P.	5
Treaty between Isaac and Rebekah	Gen.	499
Treaty, Success of Isaac's ...	Gen.	502
Marriages	Lev.	225
Forbidden	Ezra	152
In Moab	Ruth	27
Mixed	Ruth	27
„ , Eminently Inexpedient and Dangerous ...	Kings	264
Unholy	Min. P.	715
Unlawful	Min. P.	714
Married Life	Cant.	56
Martyrs, Divine Concern for the	Kings	495
Master—		
Divine, and His Human Servants	Num.	135
Servant and, Relations between	Ruth	100
Masters—		
Consideration from, to Servants	Lev.	239
Servants and	Prov.	763
Material and the Moral, The ...	Isa. I.	80
Maternity	Lev.	164
		165, 167, 169
Matron, Model, A	Prov.	781
Maturity Required by God ...	Min. P.	450
May Homily, A	Psa. I.	331
Meal, Common, The	Ruth	125
Mealtime in the Cornfield (Harvest Sermon)	Ruth	124
Means—		
Necessary to Work	Exod.	104
Use of...	Judg.	12
Measures, Rehoboam's Defensive...	Chron.	200
Meat Offering	Lev.	20, 24
Mediation and Sacrifice Unaccepted	Jer.	234
Mediator, Qualifications for a	Sam.	200
Mediatorship, Badge of ...	Lev.	107
Meditation	Lev.	23
		65, 107
„	Deut.	102
No Sufficient Obedience without	Josh.	6
Not Satisfactory unless centred in God	Josh.	6
Praise and	Psa. I.	299
Sacramental, A	Isa. II.	513
Meditations of a Perplexed Soul	Exod.	23
Medo-Persian Empire, Second Great Empire	Dan.	115
Meek—		
Forbearance under False Accusation, Nobility of ...	Judg.	385
God the Saviour of the ...	Psa. I.	425
Joy of the	Isa. I.	320
Meekness, Power of	Sam.	186
Meeting—		
Between Hatach and Mordecai, Strange	Esther	127
Between Moses and Aaron...	Exod.	83
Dreadful, A	Isa. II.	272
Remarkable, A (between Ahab and Elijah)... ...	Kings	288
Solemn, between Moses and Joshua, A	Deut.	370
Meetness before God	Jer.	487
Melchizedek	Gen.	290
Order of	Psa. II.	179
Type of Christ, A	Gen.	292

	BOOK	PAGE
Member, Power of the Little, The...	Prov.	555
Memorial—		
Instructive, An	Exod.	307
National, A	Esther	307
On God's Altar, A	Lev.	20, 28
Memorials—		
Partial	Num.	187
Pleasant, of the Righteous...	Josh.	256
Religious Use of	Josh.	359
Memory—		
Forgotten Sins Recalled to our	Neh.	26, 37
God Cultivating our ...	Josh.	66
Good, A	Deut.	152
Helpful	Deut.	158 244
Of God	Neh.	27
„ the Lord	Josh.	118
Selections of	Josh.	29
Work and Anticipation ...	Neh.	82
Men—		
Are often Called to Read their Sin in their Punishment	Judg.	432
Death of Great, The ...	Kings	186
Demoralised	Deut.	390
Destinies of	Psa. I.	5
Differing Measures of Life's Influence on	Josh.	28
Discouragements of Pious ...	Num.	397
Distinguished	Gen.	96
Four Classes of Ungodly ...	Min.P.	528
Gigantic	Deut.	170
Godless	Deut.	50
„ Rich...	Neh.	110
Godly, Scarcity of	Min.P.	449
God's Way of Dealing with	Ruth	48 97, 118, 138
Great Necessity of All, and a Great Mistake of Others	Psa. I.	396
Habitually Try to Right themselves	Jer.	175
Hope for Peace in the Future from their Immunity in the Past	Judg.	137
In Christ	Deut.	53
Judgments of God upon Wicked	Exod.	126
Misapprehension of the Divine Silence, Their ...	Judg.	138
Moral Worth of	Eccl.	108
Mutability of	Josh.	134
Nation's Great and Good, A	Judg.	64
Of Progress and Strife ...	Jer.	345
„ the World	Psa. I.	68
„ „ „ who have their Portion in this Life ...	Psa. I.	243
Of Understanding	Ezra	124
Of Wisdom, The	Min.P.	443
Only as Strong as where Weakest	Josh.	242
Self-willed	Deut.	77 78
Seven Wise, The (I. 13, 14)	Esther	30 31
Sins of Holy, and their Punishment	Num.	372
Some Aspects under which God Communicates with	Ezek.	134
Men—		
Spiritual Bondage of ...	Exod.	8
Two Methods of Treating ...	Chron.	196
Valued	Deut.	229
Warlike	Deut.	76
Why Magnified?	Josh.	73
Wise	Deut.	29
Witnessing against Themselves	Josh.	357
Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin ...	Dan.	90, 95
Men-stealers, Parent-smiters and	Exod.	379
Mental Toils of the Cunning, The	Kings	209
Mephibosheth, David and ...	Sam.	326
Merchants, King Solomon's ...	Chron.	149
Mercies—		
Behind Our Mercies, The ...	Josh.	344
Former, of God an Encouragement to Seek Him ...	Psa. I.	503
God's Unappreciated ...	Judg.	66
New and Old	Josh.	77
Of David, The	Chron.	174
Old, Should be Remembered	Ezek.	225
Merciful Chastisement ...	Jer.	224
Mercy—		
Acknowledged, Guilt Confessed	Isa. II.	501
Chastisement with	Sam.	177
Cruelty and	Prov.	219
Divine	Josh.	24
„	Psa. II.	243
„	Ezek.	465
„	Min.P.	157
„ , Exercise of the ...	Psa. II.	451
„ , in Severe Chastisement	Judg.	193
Divine Message of	Kings	495
„ Pitifulness of the ...	Ezek.	349
„ Unchangeableness of the King's	Kings	554
Doing Justice and Loving ...	Prov.	47
Faithfulness and, of the Lord, Way in which they are Celebrated...	Psa. II.	7
God Delighting in	Min.P.	457
God's, Exulting Confidence in	Min.P.	458
„ , Remembered in the Midst of Judgment ...	Dan.	15
In God and in Creation ...	Psa. II.	362
In Human Redemption and Provision	Psa. II.	364
In the Revolutions of Providence	Psa. II.	363
Infinity, Expressions and Objects of the Divine ...	Psa. II.	123
Judgment and	Min. P.	9
„ „ God's Preparation for	Josh.	296
Justice or?	Min. P.	90
Majesty and, of God ...	Neh.	23
Of Divine Chastisement ...	Dan.	166
„ God in Accepting Small Faith	Josh.	27
Of God in Relation to the Consequences of Sin ...	Num.	33
Of God in the Afflictions of Man	Psa. II.	125
Of God Solicited	Psa. II.	47
„ „ towards His People	Ezra	5
Recollection of Past ...	Deut.	380

	BOOK	PAGE
Mercy—		
Sin and	Isa. II.	198
Sorrow and, Justly Distributed	Psa. I.	152
Supposes Anger	Josh.	338
Ultimate Argument with God for	Jer.	305
Wrath and	Deut.	274
Mercy's Master Motive ...	Isa. II.	284
Mercy-seat, The	Exod.	444 554
„ „ „	Lev.	217
„ „ , Cherubim and the	Num.	125
Merits, Hateful to God ...	Lev.	147
Merom, Victory of Israelites at the Waters of	Josh.	220
Merriment, False, and its Result (I. 10–12)	Esther	24
Message—		
David's, of Condolence to Nahash	Chron.	87
Divine, to Eli, A	Sam.	51
God's, Demands Earnest Attention	Min.P.	199
Micah's Prophetic	Min.P.	397
Obadiah's Solemn	Min.P.	333
Urgent, An	Ezek.	399
Messages—		
Of Prophecy Brought to Men, The	Jer.	15
To Exiles	Jer.	497
To Hezekiah, The Two ...	Kings	612
Messenger		
Divine, A	Sam.	50
Faithful, A (Hatach) ...	Esther	130
Invincible Courage of a Divinely Authorised, The	Kings	213
Of Approaching Doom ...	Kings	342
Truthful, A	Kings	19
Messengers Wanted in God's Service	Isa. I.	144
Messiah—		
Advent, Objects of His ...	Dan.	202
As a Majestic Conqueror, The	Psa. I.	222
Consequences of Rejecting the	Dan.	211
Contemplating His Spiritual Offspring	Isa. II.	525
Cut off	Dan.	209
Glorious Reign of the ...	Psa. I.	383
Glory of the	Isa. I.	250
Humiliation and Exaltation of the	Isa. II.	458
Kingdom, Glory of His ...	Ezek.	188
„ , „ „ „ ...	Min.P.	598
Mission of the, and its Results	Min.P.	607
Perseverance of the	Isa. II.	102
Person and Work, His ...	Min.P.	626
Reign and Joy, His	Psa. I.	223
The Prince	Dan.	197
„ „ Promised ...	Dan.	192 196
Messiah-king, Praise of the ...	Psa. I.	220
Messianic—		
Church, The	Ezek.	449
Promise to David	Sam.	316
Metal for the Tabernacle, Reasons for the Employment of so much Precious	Exod.	563
Metaphysical Difficulties Solved	Josh.	338
Method, God's, of Teaching the People	Min.P.	168
Methods—		
Divine, of Human Training	Deut.	349
In Divine Teaching ...	Min.P.	573
Micah—		
Lamentation, His	Min.P.	400
Prophetic Message, His ...	Min.P.	397
Micaiah—		
Faithful Prophet, The ...	Chron.	236
Suffering for the Truth, His	Kings	358
Michael	Dan.	227 274
Contempt of David, Her ...	Chron.	66
David's Wife	Sam.	202 203
Midian, Vengeance of Jehovah on	Num.	536
Mighty Works of God, The ...	Josh.	77 78
Migration of Jacob's House to Egypt	Gen.	696
Milestones on the Way to Ruin	Josh.	346
Militant, Church, The	Min.P.	429
Military—		
Ambition	Kings	556
Force of David, The ...	Chron.	123
Millennial Blessings	Lev.	299 300
Mind—		
Folly of a Fretful	Min.P.	389
Solace for the Troubled ...	Eccl.	50
Mind's Transition, Result of the	Ruth	32 56
Minister—		
Expostulation of a Faithful	Kings	11
False, The	Min.P.	712
Of Divine Vengeance, The	Kings	487
Righteous Anger of a Christian	Exod.	224
The, to Declare the Whole Counsel of God	Exod.	133
True, The	Min.P.	416 712
Watchfulness of the Faithful	Kings	9
Ministerial—		
Adaptability (Eliashib) ...	Neh.	77
Calling	Ezek.	347
Consistency	Job	28
Difficulties to be Anticipated, and how to Overcome them	Exod.	43
Discourses	Cant.	111
Duties and Privileges ...	Ezek.	448
Duty	Ezek.	466
Maintenance	Kings	540
„ a Source of Family Blessing	Ezek.	467
Timidity	Exod.	40
Work, Divine Knowledge of the Success or Otherwise in	Exod.	48
Ministers	Lev.	23 24, 29
„	Cant.	59 86
Blessings of	Deut.	404
Called	Deut.	255
Dedication of	Lev.	84 103, 108, 127
Divine Judgment on Unfaithful, The	Ezek.	360
Must be True-born Sons of God	Lev.	267
Of David's Court, The ...	Chron.	125

	BOOK	PAGE
Ministers—		
Of God are Bound to Live Holy Lives	Sam.	92
Of the Sanctuary	Min.P.	205
Purity of	Lev.	253
Qualifications of	Lev.	106, 133, 256
Reckless	Lev.	128, 139, 150
Service of	Deut.	255, 256
Temptations of	Lev.	135, 144
Ministry—		
Aaron's Rod an Illustration of the True Christian ...	Num.	327
Aspects of the Christian ...	Num.	63
Authoritative Source of the	Kings	228
Before the Ark	Chron.	76
Christian, of Ezra	Ezra	109
Earnest, Nature of an ...	Min. P.	77
In Holy Things, Training for	Sam.	206
Levites and their Service, an Illustration of the Christian	Num.	21
Maintenance of the	Num.	84
,, ,, ,, Christian	Num.	339
Of Angels, The	Min.P.	625
,, Discrimination	Jer.	339
,, False Teachers	Min.P.	411
,, Love	Ruth	122, 126, 173
,, Sin, The	Exod.	200
,, Song, The	Chron.	24
,, the Word	Jer.	342
,, Truth, The	Chron.	226
Secret of a Successful ...	Jer.	451
Signs of a True	Isa. II.	658
Subserviency of a Faithful, to the Erection of God's Spiritual Temple	Ezra	94
True	Sam.	44
Minorites and Majorities ...	Psa. I.	10
Miracle—		
At Beth-Horon, The ...	Josh.	203
Great, The (Jonah i. 17) ...	Min.P.	361
Of the Passage of the Jordan	Josh.	65
Perpetual, The	Isa. II.	591
Miracles—		
Of Elisha	Kings	407
,, the Wilderness; A Sceptical Israelite Reviewing	Josh.	46, 47
Touch Only what Men Cannot	Josh.	14
Which the Most Miraculous?	Josh.	211
Miraculous Supply of Oil, Symbolic of the Inexhaustibility of Grace	Kings	407
Miriam—		
Aaron and, Inquest of the Lord into the Sin of ...	Num.	219
Aaron and, Punishment of ...	Num	222
,, ,, , Sin of	Num.	215
Death of	Num.	363
Prayer of Moses for ...	Num.	227
Smitten with Leprosy ...	Num.	226
Mirth—		
True and False	Prov.	358
Turned into Mourning ...	Min. P.	27
Mischief-maker, The	Kings	460
Misconception of God, The Psalmist's	Psa. II.	5
Misery—		
Expostulation from the Depth of	Psa. II.	4
Of the Ungodly Man ...	Dan.	27
Prayer from the Depth of ...	Psa. II.	1
Sisera's	Judg.	301
Stages from, to Exultation ...	Psa. II.	157
Unpitied	Jer.	254
Misjudgment of Others ...	Sam.	15, 16, 368
Misleading Hopes of Freedom from Future Evils ...	Ezek.	140
Mission—		
Delicate, Defended, A ...	Ruth	152
Of the Gospel	Kings	9
,, ,, Two Spies	Josh.	20
Missionary—		
Prayer of the Church, The ...	Psa. I.	340
Sermon, A	Jer.	360
Success, Essential Condition of	Isa. I.	359
Mistake of some Men, A Great	Psa. I.	396
Mistakes of Love	Josh.	313, 318
Mitre, The, for Aaron and his Sons	Exod.	573
Mixed—		
Character of Divine Dispensations	Ezek.	240
Marriages, Inexpedient and Dangerous	Kings	264
Mizpeh, Israel's Gathering at ...	Sam.	97
Moab—		
Awakening in, The	Ruth	31
Doom, Its	Jer.	636
Elimelech's Sojourn in ...	Ruth	17
Judgment on, The	Min.P.	252
Marriages in	Ruth	27
Restoration, Its	Jer.	650
Moabites—		
Jehoshaphat's War with, and their Allies	Chron.	244
Judgment upon the	Min.P.	542
Moan of the Defeated, The ...	Ezek.	328
Mockery, Irreligious	Isa. I.	308
Mocking at the Preacher ...	Jer.	406
Modern Monuments	Josh.	156
Moments, Sacred, and Solemn Vows	Ruth	66
Monarch—		
Demoralised, A	Kings	486
Desperate, A	Kings	464
Grave Responsibilities of the	Kings	11
Heartless, A	Kings	286
Humbled, A Proud	Ezek.	326
Life, Vicissitudes in his ...	Kings	559
Public Assassination of a ...	Kings	569
Money—		
Influence of, The	Chron.	225
Love of, The	Isa. I.	231
Value and Worthlessness of, The	Kings	463
Mongrel Religion	Kings	589
Month, First, of the Year ...	Exod.	227
Monuments	Deut.	321, 322
Moral—		
Advantages of Good Organisation	Josh.	19

	BOOK	PAGE
Moral—		
Barrenness and Fruitfulness	Ezek.	487
Character and Material Prosperity	Deut.	191
Character, Strength, and Beauty of	Kings	90
Conduct, Laws for Judging	Ezek.	39
Corruption in the Church ...	Ezek.	159
„ the Cause of Decay	Kings	262
Courage	Psa. I.	44
Cowardice and its Causes ...	Psa. I.	442
Evil	Lev.	244 245
Firmness; or, The Priests in the Midst of Jordan ...	Josh.	54
Fitness of the True Worshipper	Psa. I.	116
Life, A Light	Josh.	11
Material and the	Isa. I.	80
Obduracy	Isa. I.	16
Order, A Present Inversion of	Prov.	514
Plague of Humanity, The ...	Kings	122
Position in which Some Men Stand to Others	Exod.	140
Purification	Dan.	307
Reformation	Kings	395
Service, Natural Infirmities in Relation to	Exod.	69
Significance of Daily Food ...	Ezek.	478
Spiritual and, Claims of London	Kings	469
Teaching, Powerlessness of the Terrible in	Kings	314
Morality	Lev.	195 196, 233, 243
„ , Evangelical	Psa. I.	57
Outside of the Church ...	Gen.	435
Religion and	Ezek.	98
Religion of, The	Lev.	232
Trade in	Deut.	308
Morally Incurable, The ...	Prov.	665
Mordecai—		
Attractive Deed, His ...	Esther	58
Loving Solicitude, His ...	Esther	64
Strange Meeting between Hatach and	Esther	127
Truly Royal Character, His	Esther	56
Unattractive Name, His ...	Esther	57
Morning Prayer	Psa. I.	17
„ „	Ezek.	476
Mosaic Laws, The Genius of the	Lev.	234
Moses—		
Aaron and, Contrasted ...	Exod.	73
„ „ , Meeting between	Exod.	83
Address, His First	Deut.	15
And the Burning Bush ...	Exod.	32
As a Mediator	Deut.	109 123
As the Deliverer	Exod.	38
„ „ Guide of Israel ...	Exod.	38
„ „ Lawgiver	Exod.	38
„ „ Mediator	Exod.	38
Before Pharaoh	Exod.	79
Birth of, Its Lessons ...	Exod.	13 19
Burial of; Its Lessons and Suggestions	Deut.	417
Character of	Deut.	20
„ „ , Darkened by two Acts	Josh.	361
Moses—		
Charge to Judges, His ..	Deut.	34
Communion with God in Mount Sinai, His ...	Num.	592
Death of	Deut.	418 420
Delivery of the Work of the Tabernacle to	Exod.	575
Diary of Travels, and its Teachings, His	Num.	567
Disinterested Conduct of ...	Exod.	547
Honoured	Deut.	128
Intercession for the Doomed Nation, His	Num.	253
Joshua and, Their Work Compared	Josh.	4
Last Days of	Deut.	394
„ Discourse, His ...	Deut.	393
Life, Review of his	Neh.	224
Man of God, The	Deut.	400
„ „ Mountains, A ...	Deut.	419
None like unto	Deut.	421
On Mount Nebo	Deut.	395
Power of	Deut.	47
Prayer for Miriam, His ...	Num.	227
„ , His	Deut.	85
Prophet like unto, The ...	Deut.	258
Servant of Jehovah, The ...	Josh.	240
Sin of	Num.	369
Sins of	Deut.	395
Summoned to the Eternal Home	Num.	511
Type of Christ, A	Exod.	332
Typical Characters Considered, His	Exod.	38
Words of	Deut.	10
Work of	Deut.	25 28
Mother—		
Love of a	Josh.	123
Persuasive Pleading of a ...	Kings	9
Motherhood. Blessings and Responsibilities, Its	Psa. II.	212
Mother's		
Influence, Power of a ...	Chron.	252
Life, A Day in a	Kings	419
Motive—		
Inferior, for a Religious Life, An	Exod.	47
To Repentance Drawn from the Promises (v. 19) ...	Job	39
Motives, Importance of ...	Sam.	428
Mountain—		
Vegetation	Josh.	181
Worm and the, The ...	Isa. II.	71
Mountains—		
Climbing	Deut.	419
Departing, and the Everlasting Love, The	Isa. II.	553
Mourning—		
Abraham in the House of ...	Gen.	474
For other Men's Sins ...	Ezek.	105
For the Solemn Assembly ...	Min. P.	557
Mirth Turned into	Min. P.	27
Mouth—		
Good Man's, A	Prov.	537
Keeping the	Prov.	294
Movement of God's People, Sign for the	Josh.	35
Mulishness	Psa. I.	151

	BOOK	PAGE
Murder—		
Conspiracy and	Kings	626
Crime of, The	Kings	256
First, The	Gen.	85
Forbidden	Deut.	115
Nature of	Deut.	129
		327
Of Abner	Sam.	288
,, Ishbosheth	Sam.	292
Unknown	Deut.	276
,, , Expiation of ...	Deut.	277
Murderers—		
In Ambush	Jer.	235
Ransoming	Josh.	292
		294, 297
Murmuring	Deut.	48
Base	Num.	265
Murrain of Beasts	Exod.	176
Music	Job	129
Christian Service and ...	Chron.	281
Influence of	Sam.	180
Music—		
Power of	Kings	403
Revelation from God, A ...	Chron.	163
Musicians, Classification of Singers and	Chron.	115
Mutability of Human Affairs	Ruth	11
Mute Suffering	Lev.	148
Mutual—		
Aid in Religious Work ...	Exod.	70
Sorrow	Ruth	41
Myrrh, Bundle of	Cant.	36
Myrtles, Man Among the, The...	Min.P.	588
Mysteries, God's, and Man's Research	Prov.	694
Mysteriousness of Divine Actions, The	Kings	392
Mystery—		
Man in Relation to	Exod.	30
Of Divine Working, The ...	Chron.	196
Mystic Babylon	Jer.	667

N.

Naaman, Cure of	Kings	437
Example of Barriers to Religious Decision, An ...	Kings	437
Example of Gratitude, Generosity and Superstition, An	Kings	441
Heathen in Search of Truth, The	Kings	427
Leper, The	Kings	426
		429
Nabal, David, and Abigail ...	Sam.	243
Naboth—		
Vineyard, His	Kings	339
,, , Voices from his ...	Kings	339
Nadab and Abihu	Lev.	128
		132, 135, 141
,, ,, ,, , Death of ...	Chron.	113
Nahum's Burden	Min.P.	464
Name—		
Caring for a Good	Ruth	160
Christ, His	Cant.	12
		13
Dishonoured, A (Jeshurum)	Deut.	386
Divine, The	Exod.	45
,, ,, ...	Deut.	344
Glorious and Fearful, Jehovah's	Deut.	341
Great, The	Isa. II.	113
Honoured, A Great	Min.P.	707
Memorial, The	Isa. II.	425
,, , ,, ...	Min.P.	165
New, The	Isa. II.	668
Of Degrees, A	Prov.	627
,, God	Ezek.	385
,, ,, , Blasphemed ...	Lev.	292
		294
,, ,, Glory of the Great	Josh.	141
,, ,, —How a Tower? ...	Josh.	355
,, Jehovah Disused ...	Lev.	293
Proclamation of the Divine, The	Exod.	522
Names	Josh.	202
Applied to the Tabernacle, Their Meanings	Exod.	582
Catalogue of, A (ch. i. 10–14)	Esther	22
Names—		
Moral Significance, Their ...	Neh.	69
Nothing but	Num.	594
Sin of Using Wrong ...	Isa. I.	125
Suggestive	Ruth	15
Naomi, Bereavements, Her ...	Ruth	23
		29
Naphtali—		
Blessings of	Gen.	720
Heroic Tribe, The	Chron.	27
Satisfaction of	Deut.	410
Nathan, Type of a True Prophet, The	Kings	9
Nation—		
Advantages of Religion to a	Lev.	310
At Bay, A	Kings	644
Corruption of a	Ezek.	274
Calamities on a	Lev.	314
Forsaken of God, A ...	Isa. I.	76
Fall of a	Kings	646
Hope for a Ruined	Ezek.	375
Infant, The	Chron.	71
In Mourning, A	Kings	236
Openly Degraded, An Iniquitous	Jer.	264
Overthrow of a Great ...	Ezek.	322
Progressive Apostasy of the	Lev.	313
Profanation of its Sanctities	Lev.	315
Religion, the Glory of a ...	Kings	107
		137
Resuscitation of an Effete, The...	Ezek.	395
True Defence of a, The ...	Kings	160
Wickedness and Punishment of the	Min.P.	621
National—		
Affairs, Biblical Estimate of, The	Kings	563
Alliances	Kings	356
Apostasy	Kings	520
,, and National Chastisement	Kings	270
Apostasy, Disastrous Results, Its	Kings	575

	BOOK	PAGE
National—		
Architecture	Kings	144
Calamities and their Lessons	Kings	122
,, , Sin the Source of	Kings	256
Catastrophe, Beginning of ...	Kings	646
Crisis, Value of a Pause in a	Kings	202
Decay	Kings	542
Decay and Ruin, Signs of ...	Kings	568
,, , Idolatry a Cause of ...	Kings	238
,, , Moral Causes of ...	Kings	581
Desolation, Doleful Picture of, A	Kings	578
Discontent, Opportunity for the Ambitious, An ...	Sam.	390
Greatness	Isa. I.	86
,, no Guarantee of Permanence	Ezek.	330
Guardian, A	Ezek.	346
Integrity, Influenced by Leading Men	Josh.	31
Joy	Kings	534
Leaders	Josh.	344
Life	Ezek.	401
,, , Demoralising Influence of Idolatry on	Kings	208
Life, Idolatry the Destructive Force in	Kings	580
Priesthood	Lev.	105
Prosperity an Opportunity for Reform	Kings	559
Prosperity, Prominent Features of	Kings	64
Reformation	Kings	51
Ruin, Sin the Cause of ...	Ezek.	380
Scourge, Idolatrous Ruler a, An	Kings	572
Sin	Sam.	158
		395
Suffering	Kings	555
Transgressions and Disaster	Lev.	313
Trouble, Source, Its ...	Kings	288
Troubles	Kings	568
Unity	Ezek.	328
		404
Nation's		
Great and Good Men, A ...	Judg.	64
Overthrow, Last Scenes in a	Kings	649
Prayer, A	Neh.	211
Nations—		
Cut Off	Deut.	207
Desire of all, The	Min.P.	575
Dispossessed	Deut.	102
Divided	Deut.	383
Divine Government in its Relation to the	Psa. I.	35
Divine Government of ...	Psa.II.	207
Fate of, The	Kings	597
Funeral Chant over the Graves of Fallen	Ezek.	339
God's Judgments upon ...	Jer.	631
Honoured	Deut.	185
Independence, Their ...	Ezek.	332
Judgment of God upon, The	Ezek.	152
Obliterated—Israel Preserved	Jer.	508
Pre-eminent	Deut.	90
Vicissitudes, Their	Deut.	75
		80
Nature—		
And Prosperity of Messiah's Reign	Jer.	443
Nature—		
And the Supernatural ...	Psa. I.	74
Book of	Job	77
Contrasted with Grace ...	Ruth	55
		170, 183
Divine, has two Aspects ...	Exod.	400
Fertility, Its	Ezek.	378
God and	Ezek.	376
,, in	Neh.	208
,, ,, ...	Psa.II.	118
God's Complete Control over	Psa. II.	11
,, Oneness in Revelation and in	Isa.II.	111
God's Temple	Psa. I.	138
Ignorance of, Our	Josh.	348
In the Operations of ...	Exod.	344
Man and	Ezek.	376
Productiveness, Its	Ezek.	390
Purpose of, and the Goodness of Nature's God	Psa.II.	188
Sin, Its Abominable ...	Jer.	621
Source of Instruction, A ...	Deut.	123
Subservient to God's Purposes	Deut.	190
Teachings of	Josh.	28
Under God's Control ...	Deut.	339
Undisciplined, An	Kings	340
Worship of	Deut.	94
Nature's God, Beauty and the Righteousness of	Psa.II.	187
Nazarite—		
Involuntary Defilement of the	Num.	95
Offering, His	Num.	98
The	Num.	102
Vow of the, or Acceptable Consecration to God ...	Num.	90
Nearness—		
To God	Lev.	128
,, ,, Destroyed by Sin ...	Jer.	281
Nebuchadnezzar	Dan.	12
Dreams, His	Dan.	32
Example of Gratitude, An ...	Dan.	11
God's Servant	Jer.	470
Madness, His	Dan.	83
Something to be Imitated in his Conduct	Dan.	71
Necessary—		
Discipline	Ruth	9
Precedes the Ornamental, The	Kings	539
Necessity—		
And Profitableness of Chastisement	Isa. I.	273
For all Men, A Great ...	Psa. I.	396
Necromancy	Isa. I.	179
Need—		
Consciousness of	Ruth	112
Special, Special Help ...	Psa. I.	65
Needful Things of Life Providentially Supplied ...	Exod.	316
Neglect—		
Of Duty	Ezek.	347
Ruinous	Num.	358
Neglected Duty a Hindrance to Religious Work	Exod.	81
Nehemiah—		
Appealing for Help, His ...	Neh.	57
Biographical Sketch of ...	Neh.	1
Book of	Neh.	2
General View of his Motives, A	Neh.	253
Inspecting the Decayed Walls	Neh.	55
Inspired Man, An	Neh.	189

	BOOK	PAGE
Nehemiah—		
Knowing the King, His ...	Neh.	44
Love for the Church, His ...	Neh.	43
Loyalty to Conscience, His	Neh.	129 130
Policy and Appeal to his Brethren, His	Neh.	107
Prayer, His	Neh.	106
Reformer, The	Neh.	5
Retirement, His	Neh.	54
Secret of his Presence of Mind, The	Neh.	45
Topography of the Book of	Neh.	87
Unselfish Sorrow, His ...	Neh.	16
Watchfulness, His	Neh.	106
Nehemiah, The Book of—		
Introduction	Neh.	1
Author	Neh.	1
Book of	Neh.	2
Contents	Neh.	3
Date	Neh.	2
Genuineness	Neh.	2
Purpose	Neh.	2
Topography of	Neh.	87
Neighbour—		
Duty to our	Lev.	241
Trespasses against our ...	Lev.	72
Neighbourliness	Lev.	78 233, 240, 244, 298
Nets to Catch Men	Jer.	357
Never-ending Spring	Ezek.	487
New—		
Afflictions	Josh.	40
Covenant, All Men Born under the	Josh.	144
Created Wonder	Jer.	529
Duties	Josh.	40
Oppressors and a New Deliverer for Israel	Judg.	468
Privileges	Josh.	40
Sins and New Sorrows ...	Judg.	441
Temptations	Josh.	40
Year	Lev.	278
News—		
Bad	Ezek.	352
Cold Water and Good ...	Prov.	709
Night—		
And its Teachings	Deut.	59
And Morning	Isa. I.	247
Longings for God	Isa. I.	272
Night—		
Of an Old Dynasty and the Morning of a New, The ...	Kings	32
Thoughts	Psa. I.	12
Uses of	Psa. II.	133
Nimrod, Mighty Hunter, The	Chron.	5
Nineveh—		
Effaced	Min.P.	474
Flight of its Inhabitants ...	Min.P.	473
Great Wickedness of ...	Min.P.	477
Plunder of	Min.P.	473
Reformed	Min.P.	377
Warned	Min.P.	377
Nineveh's		
Hope	Min.P.	381
Repentance, its Origin and Nature	Min.P.	379
Reprieve	Min.P.	381
Ninevites—		
Case of the	Josh.	188
Jonah a Sign to the ...	Min.P.	373
"**No** Cloak for their Sin" (ch. xlii. 4)	Jer.	609
Noah—		
Daniel and Job	Ezek.	153
Fall, The Lessons of his ...	Gen.	182
First Consciousness of Safety after the Deluge, His ...	Gen.	154
Life in Degenerate Times, His	Gen.	113
Obedience, His	Gen.	125 135
Offering and its Results, His	Gen.	157
Years of, Their Solemn Lesson	Gen.	188
Noah's Sons, Posterity of ...	Chron.	5
Nobility—		
And Security	Isa. I.	492
Of Meek Forbearance under False Accusation	Judg.	385
Nonconformity to the World	Lev.	228
Non-emotional and Indifferent, The	Judg.	283
"**Not** by Might nor by Power"	Min.P.	611
Number—		
Proportion between Service and	Num.	73
"Seven," The	Josh.	107 108
Numbering of the People, David's	Sam.	428
Numbers, Seductive Power of	Deut.	213
Numeration, All-important, An	Psa. II.	46
Nuts, Garden of	Cant.	103

O.

Oak of Sanctuary, The	Josh.	343
Oaths	Lev.	63 70
"	Josh.	196
Obadiah, Solemn Message to Edom, His	Min.P.	333
Obduracy, Moral	Isa. I.	16
Obed, Release of the Captives, His	Chron.	272
Obed-Edom—		
Blessing of, The	Chron.	119
House of, The	Chron.	54
Obedience	Lev.	95 113, 220, 249, 263, 281, 307
Obedience—		
"	Jer.	169 593
All Genuine, is Well Pleasing to God	Judg.	344
Aspects of	Deut.	185
Benefits, Its	Deut.	102 149, 194
" , "	Josh.	307
Blessedness, Its	Lev.	229
Blessings, Its	Psa. II.	279
" Promised to ...	Lev.	317
Command and—Numbering of the Levites	Num.	53

	BOOK	PAGE
Obedience—		
Contentment and	Num.	42
Divine, and Divine Revelation	Prov.	761
Due to God, The Kind of ...	Judg.	86
Duty, A	Josh.	307
„ of	Lev.	307
God's Liberal View of Our	Josh.	307
Human Protestations of, are Little to be Trusted ...	Judg.	76
Importance, Its	Deut.	394
In All Things	Josh.	307
In Innocence	Ruth	150
„ the Gospel is the Obedience of Children	Judg.	85
Inducements, Its	Deut.	99 161
Jonah, His	Min.P.	375
Love and	Josh.	336
Loyal, Way to National Prosperity	Deut.	194
Man's Reluctance to Yield Complete, to God's Claims	Exod.	213
Must be Shown in the Face of Opposition	Judg.	85
National, and Universal Prosperity	Deut.	331
No Encouragement Apart from	Josh.	6
Not Sufficient without Meditation	Josh.	6
Of Christ a Joy to Him ...	Josh.	12
„ Faith	Gen.	232
Opportunity for Triumph Over Self, An	Josh.	307
Pathway of Blessing, The ...	Kings	23
Perfect	Deut.	128
Ready	Deut.	318
Rewards, Its	Jer.	565 593
Spirit of True	Josh.	19
Spiritual Prosperity Secured by	Isa. II.	301
Test of Faith, The	Lev.	37
To God	Exod.	143
„ „	Kings	277
„ Parents	Sam.	185
„ the Divine Call	Kings	322
„ „ „ Voice ...	Gen.	369
„ Traditions of Ancestors	Jer.	563
True Spirit, Its	Kings	475
Union in Works of Faith and	Judg.	12
Unquestioning	Lev.	265
Victory and Faith	Judg.	24
Way to Honour, The ...	Josh.	73
With God is the All-important Requirement	Judg.	84
Obedient—		
Apostate and the, Contrasted, The	Psa. II.	334
Encouragement for the Devoted and, An	Isa. II.	384
Objections Made to Religious Service, The	Exod.	64
Objects of the Divine Mercy ...	Psa. II.	124
Obligation—		
Arising from a Good Past ...	Josh.	306
„ „ Liberty ...	Josh.	310
Man's, to God	Chron.	138
Parental	Deut.	134
Obligations Arising from God's Goodness	Josh.	350
Obscurity	Kings	273
Observance—		
Of the Passover	Chron.	285
Religious, and Practical Apostasy	Chron.	212
Obstacles—		
Religious Duty, Its	Judg.	347
Removal of	Psa. II.	216
Why Removed?	Psa. II.	217
Obstinacy—		
Moral; or, Pharaoh the Type of an Impenitent Sinner ...	Exod.	141
Punished	Lev.	321
Obstinate Unbelief	Jer.	107
Obtrusiveness	Prov.	704
Occasions Needed to Reveal Men	Sam.	133
Occupations of the Godly, The Nightly	Psa. II.	279
Ocean has no Signs of Decay, The	Josh.	237
Ode of Deborah and Barak ...	Judg.	264
Odiousness of Sin	Lev.	195 230
Offences, Capital, Their Trial	Deut.	265
Offender, Correction Must be Adapted to the Character of the	Prov.	509
Offensive Offerings	Lev.	131
Offer, and some of its Consequences, A Large	Esther	176
Offerer Identified with his Offering	Lev.	36
Offering—		
Ancient, and its Modern Lessons, An	Num.	111
Of the First of the Dough, The	Num.	274
To his Lord, The Servant's	Psa. I.	195
Offerings	Lev.	99 100
„	Deut.	242
Possessions and	Ezra	32 33
Unbelievers', not to be Refused	Josh.	241
Office—		
Kingly, The	Ezek.	463
Priestly, The	Ezek.	435
Officers—		
David's Administration and	Chron.	85
David's Civil	Chron.	124
Judges and, over Israel ...	Chron.	120
Offices of Civil and Spiritual Watchmen Compared and Contrasted	Ezek.	344
Official Responsibility	Kings	652
Offspring, Messiah Contemplating His Spiritual	Isa. II.	525
Og—		
Bedstead of the King of ...	Deut.	83
King of, Conquered ...	Deut.	82 87
Oil—		
And Frankincense	Lev.	20
Widow's Pot of, The ...	Kings	409
Old—		
Foes with New Faces ...	Neh.	139
Paths	Jer.	130
Old Age	Gen.	136
„ „	Kings	176
Christian's, The	Isa. II.	260
Increasing Troubles of Jacob's	Gen.	669

	BOOK	PAGE
Old Age—		
Of Piety	Psa. II.	70
Three Stages of	Josh.	236
Transformed	Isa. II.	259
Weakness and Infirmity in	Kings	6
Without Religion	Jer.	136
Olive-tree, Destruction of the Fair	Jer.	238
Omega, Alpha and	Psa. I.	28
Omission—		
And Ignorance, Sins of ...	Num.	277
Sin of	Sam.	62
Sins of	Judg.	42
Omnipotence—		
Eternity and, of God ...	Isa. II.	160
Faith in	Josh.	137
Of the Providence of God ...	Sam.	265
Omnipresence of God, Impressions upon Man, Its ...	Psa. II.	383
Omniscience—		
Ignored	Psa. I.	323
„	Isa. II.	276
Regulates Judgment ...	Jer.	358
Onan, Sin of	Gen.	634
One—		
Sinner a "Sign" to Many ...	Jer.	624
Thing Needful, The ...	Prov.	54
Oneness of God in Revelation and in Nature	Isa. II.	111
Onesidedness of History ...	Josh.	156
Onslaught of the Enemies of Truth	Ezek.	408
Opponents	Neh.	171
Opportunities—		
Lost	Kings	335
„	Jer.	140
Neglected	Prov.	516
„	Jer.	180
Of Moral Good, Renewed ...	Exod.	205
Remorse of Neglected ...	Kings	332
Use and Neglect of, The ...	Prov.	146
Use of, The	Isa. I.	369
Opportunity—		
And its Issues	Jer.	558
Improved	Ruth	142
In Christian Service ...	Exod.	154
Man's Extremity is God's ...	Chron.	245
Piety Limited by	Kings	50
Opposition	Jer.	28
Abner's, to David	Sam.	282
Deliverance from a Confederated	Prov.	227
Factious	Kings	249
Laws of, The	Neh.	95
Of Jehovah, The	Ezek.	328
„ the Israelites to their Leaders	Josh.	196
To God's Word, and its Consequences	Min. P.	407
When God Helps us, the Meanest Weapon will Overcome	Judg.	501
Oppressed—		
And their Relief, The ...	Isa. I.	44
Cry of the, The	Kings	201
God the Protector and Avenger of the	Psa. I.	36
Oppression	Lev.	233
„	Ezek.	199
Breeds Rebellion	Sam.	220
Oppression—		
Classes Liable to	Deut.	304
Most Inexcusable	Prov.	743
Of the Poor	Isa. I.	94
Restraints of	Deut.	227
Servility and	Prov.	651
Unfavourable to Development of Pious Principle ...	Judg.	500
Oppressor not to be Envied, The...	Prov.	50
Oppressors—		
Of Mankind Waiting for the Judgment	Exod.	75
Oppressed and their ...	Prov.	389
Optical Illusions	Kings	405
Optimism, Highest Christian, The	Kings	421
Oracles, Heathen	Deut.	359
Oracular Utterances	Josh.	39, 40
Order	Num.	25, 29
Man in Relation to	Num.	28
Perfect, The (ch. x. 13) ...	Ezek.	117
Present Inversion of Moral, A	Prov.	514
Orders, Waiting for	Sam.	280
Ordinance, Appointed, The ...	Deut.	237
Ordinances—		
Divine	Cant.	40
God will Bless His own ...	Num.	108
God's, Manner in which they Should be Observed	Exod.	232
Of God's House, The ...	Josh.	328
„ the Lord, The	Exod.	252
„ the Temple	Ezek.	457
Unwilling Exclusion from Religious	Num.	143
Wilful Neglect of Religious	Num.	146
Ordination Service, A Model	Num.	513
Organisation	Deut.	22
An Aid to Success	Kings	539
Moral Advantages of Good	Josh.	19, 20
Ornamental, The Necessary Precedes the	Kings	539
Ornate Forms of Worship ...	Josh.	175
Orpah—		
Instance of Instability and Inconstancy, An	Ruth	56
Or, the Mere Professor ...	Ruth	58
Orthodoxy	Psa. II.	288, 388
Ostentation, Spirit of, A ...	Kings	618
Othniel—		
Conquest of Debir, His ...	Josh.	265
Faith, His very Strong ...	Judg.	149
Son of Kenaz, The	Judg.	144, 145, 146, 148
Our—		
Lord and Saviour (Missionary Sermon)	Isa. II.	154
Saviour Suffering, Satisfied, Triumphant	Isa. II.	530
Ourselves, What are We? ...	Isa. I.	10
Outcast—		
Israel	Jer.	60
Providence and the	Gen.	333
Outcasts—		
God's	Isa. I.	239
Sorrows of the	Gen.	454

	BOOK	PAGE
Outcry of Woe Answered with Expostulation	Jer.	316
Out-going and Home-keeping	Deut.	407
Outlaw or Citizen	Josh.	335
Overcautiousness of Selfishness	Ruth	170
Over-sensitiveness in Regard to the Judgments of Others	Eccl.	110
Overthrow—		
Of a Great Nation, The ...	Ezek.	322
Terrible, The	Min.P.	235
Owners, Unworthy, Precious Things Possessed by ...	Prov.	229
Oxen, God's Care for	Min.P.	392

P.

Pacification of Anger, The ...	Prov.	619
Pagan Prayers	Min.P.	359
Pageantry, All Fading ...	Josh.	301
Pain—		
As a Preventive of Pain ...	Prov.	605
Capacity for	Josh.	138
Palace, Solomon's, Ethical Significance of	Kings	92
Palmtree, Church and Believers Compared to a, The ...	Cant.	114
Panic	Neh.	154
Panoramic Glance at History, A	Exod.	132
Pantheism, Absurdity of ...	Gen.	5
Papacy—		
Character of the	Dan.	124
Rise of	Dan.	123
Papalism, Limits to Toleration of	Josh.	23
Parable—		
Of the Husbandmen ...	Isa. I.	309
" " Pollution of Sin and the Divine Method of Cleansing therefrom, A ...	Num.	349
Of the Vineyard	Isa. I.	105
Parables, Teaching by ...	Ezek.	183
Paradise Restored	Isa. II.	407
Paradises, The Two	Gen.	44
Paradox, Christian, The ...	Cant.	21
Paradoxes of a Defective Piety	Kings	47
Pardon—		
For the Penitent	Isa. II.	578
Impossibility of	Jer.	106
No, like God's Pardon ...	Min.P.	458
Punishment and	Psa. II.	102
Parent of Strife, The	Prov.	305
Parentage, Godly, A	Lev.	323
Parental —		
Duties and Parental Joys ...	Prov.	668
Duty	Prov.	52
Indulgence, Inevitable Retribution of	Kings	6
Responsibility	Ruth	13
Unfaithfulness, Guilt and Consequence of	Sam.	64
Parent's Most Precious Gift, A	Prov.	53
Parents	Lev.	237
Children and: Aaron and his Sons	Num.	45
Despised	Deut.	326
Honour to	Deut.	113
Honoured	Deut.	326
Reciprocal Duties of, and Children	Prov.	52
Robbing	Prov.	751
To Tell God's Deeds ...	Josh.	67
Parent-smiters and Men-stealers	Exod.	379
Partial Reformation	Kings	398
Parting, Elijah and Elisha, Their	Kings	379
Partnership, Criminal ..	Prov.	763
Passages from the History of a Rebellious People ...	Psa. II.	155
Passion—		
Human, and Divine Purposes	Judg.	497
Pleading of a Great (viii. 5, 6)	Esther	266
Promises often Proceed from, not Principle	Ruth	44
Submission of the Violence of	Eccl.	101
Passionate Strife	Lev.	293
Passions—		
Low	Lev.	195, 198
Sinful...	Judg.	467
Passover	Deut.	235
Celebrated, A	Chron.	311
Celebration of the	Exod.	234
" " "	Ezra	97, 98
Christ Our	Josh.	94
Feast of	Lev.	268, 274
" " , Offerings of the ...	Num.	521
" " the, a Memorial and a Type	Num.	139
First, in the Promised Land	Josh.	91
Hezekiah's Proclamation of the	Chron.	284
Institution of the	Exod.	228
Minute Instructions concerning the	Exod.	243
Ordinance of the	Num.	142
Reception by the Believing Soul, Its	Exod.	229
Significance of	Lev.	273
Third, The	Josh.	78
Why not Kept in the Wilderness	Josh.	84, 85
Past—		
Days of the	Deut.	98
Dishonoured	Deut.	55
Faithful, and the Importunate Future	Josh.	304
Future Better than the, The	Isa. II.	160
Lessons from the	Deut.	147
Memory of the	Deut.	25
Not to be Magnified at the Expense of the Present ...	Eccl.	102
Present and	Min.P.	641
" " Future ...	Josh.	217
Records of the	Josh.	228
Remembrance of the ...	Deut.	302
Revised	Deut.	65, 80, 157
The, or The Good Old Times	Neh.	247

	BOOK	PAGE
Pastoral Service	Jer.	267
Pastors—		
Charge to	Jer.	27
Negligent	Jer.	459
Path—		
Forbidden, The	Deut.	137
Of Safety, The	Prov.	62
Upward and Downward, The	Prov.	430
Pathos—		
Of an Earnest Soul ...	Jer.	274
„ Theology	Exod.	287
Paths—		
Contrasted, and Opposite Characters	Prov.	58
Led by Unknown	Isa. II.	127
Safe Steps on Dangerous ...	Psa. I.	64
Patience—		
Divine, Trials of the ...	Isa. I.	159
God's, with Man	Psa. I.	449
In Service	Josh.	112
Not Insensibility	Josh.	318
Plan and	Prov.	688
Tenderness and, of Christ ..	Isa. II.	106
Under Trial	Eccl.	100
Patient Waiting in the Time of Trial, Profit of	Isa. I.	327
Patriarchs, Twelve, The ...	Chron.	8
Patriot—		
Hope of a Distressed ...	Psa. II.	113
Lament of a Distressed ...	Psa. II.	111
Patriotic—		
Choice	Jer.	604
Prayers Irrepressible ...	Jer.	303
Patriotism	Deut.	87
		384
„	Esther	283
Religious	Exod.	506
To Piety, Relation of ...	Josh.	23
Pattern, True, of Gospel Redemption, A	Exod.	124
Patterns of Divine Forgiveness	Josh.	94
Pause in the Midst of a National Crisis	Kings	202
Peace	Deut.	275
„	Psa. II.	313
Believer's, and Portion ...	Lev.	92
		100
Blessings of	Kings	67
By Power	Psa. I.	386
Divine Conditions of ...	Lev.	35, 38
False, Warning against ...	Jer.	83
In the Presence of Enemies	Josh.	92
„ Trouble, Our	Min. P.	434
Joy from	Prov.	278
Message of	Psa. I.	498
National	Kings	76
„ , Gift of God ...	Isa. I.	275
Of God, The	Isa. II.	619
Only in Christ	Josh.	279
Perfect	Isa. I.	263
Possessors of	Isa. II.	318
Prosperity and	Psa. II.	327
River an Image of, The ...	Isa. II.	310
Work of Righteousness, The	Isa. I.	365
Peaceable Habitations Overthrown	Jer.	479
Peaceful, Keeping	Isa. I.	476
Peace-maker a Double Blessing	Sam.	391
Peace-offering—		
Historic Instances of ...	Lev.	31
Peace-offering—		
Of Thanksgiving	Lev.	29, 32
		87, 93
Pedigree, Importance of a Clear Spiritual	Ezra	29
Peerage of Heaven, The ...	Psa. I.	60
Penalties—		
Of Sin, not Always put away when Men Repent ...	Josh.	89
Removal of (viii. 32) ...	Exod.	171
Penalty for Oppressors ...	Jer.	247
Penitence—		
Deliverance and, Repeated; Sin-suffering	Judg.	166
God's First Answer is a Call to Thorough	Judg.	320
Peace Associated with Prayer and	Lev.	36, 65
Punishment and	Neh.	28
True, Progress of	Chron.	94
Penitent—		
Hope for the	Isa. II.	163
Pardon for the	Isa. II.	578
Royal, A	Kings	349
Tears	Jer.	536
Penitential—		
Return to the Lord	Jer.	59
Waiting on God	Isa. I.	179
Penitent's		
Prayer, The	Jer.	378
Psalm, The (li.)	Psa. I.	253
Return to God, The ...	Min. P.	158
Penitents, God's Promises to	Lev.	332
Penknife, Reckless, The ...	Jer.	575
Pentecost—		
And the Spirit	Lev.	276
Day of	Deut.	239
Feast of	Num.	522
Those Hardened by	Josh.	41
People—		
Cast off, A	Min. P.	11
Characteristics of the Blessed	Psa. I.	148
Common, Their Sin-offering	Lev.	52, 55
Disheartened, A	Deut.	367
Divine Command and Directions for Numbering the ...	Num.	495
Elect, An	Neh.	38
Enslaved	Deut.	175
God-forsaken, A	Kings	583
God's	Min. P.	457
„ , Hatred of the World to	Judg.	130
„ Militant	Psa. II.	460
Happy	Psa. II.	422
„ , Picture of a ...	Psa. II.	418
Holy	Deut.	223
Hopeless, A	Min. P.	302
Jehovah the Deliverer of His	Kings	14
Liberality of the	Exod.	546
Listless, Rebuked, A ...	Min. P.	439
Near unto the Lord, A ...	Psa. I.	455
Noble, and a Noble Service, A	Psa. II.	204
Numbering of the (i. 1–3)	Num.	3
		10
Pleasure and, of the Lord ...	Psa. II.	458
Rebellious, Passages from the History of a	Psa. II.	155
Ripe for Destruction ...	Jer.	161
Sentence of God upon Sinful	Num.	263
Stiffnecked, A	Deut.	172

	BOOK	PAGE
People—		
Suffering, The	Exod.	26
Teaching of the, The ...	Exod.	330
Perception of Things Spiritual	Josh.	83
Perdition, Dreadful	Psa. I.	128
Perez-Uzza and its Lessons ...	Chron.	53
Perfect—		
Offerer, A	Lev.	8
Order, The (x. 13)	Ezek.	117
Peace	Isa. I.	263
Sacrifices	Lev.	264
Perfection—		
Absolute, of the Law ...	Psa. I.	91
Aims at	Num.	274
Christian	Deut.	258 260
„	Job	5
Human	Psa. I.	302
Perfidy and Punishment ...	Jer.	559
Peril—		
Grave, and a Gracious Precaution	Num.	336
Sore, Safe Refuge in ...	Psa. I.	287
Perils—		
Of a Good Movement ...	Kings	526
„ Greatness, The	Ezek.	332
„ Infant Life	Kings	62
„ Israel's Persecutors ...	Min.P.	596
Perishing, and Not Alone ...	Josh.	326
Perjury	Lev.	238
Joined to Hypocrisy ...	Min.P.	142
Permanence	Dan.	287
National Greatness no Guarantee of	Ezek.	330
Of Fleeting Visions ...	Josh.	96 97
Permission to Satan to Try Job	Job	13
Perpetuity of the Spiritual Jerusalem	Jer.	536
Perplexed, Promise for the ...	Isa. II.	129
Perplexity, Human	Ezek.	399
Soul	Psa. I.	39
Persecuting Spirit, The ...	Kings	624
Persecution	Job	122
Certain, of the Godly ...	Dan.	99
Cruel, and a Glorious Emancipation, A	Psa. II.	145
Of God's People, Their Frequent Lot	Deut.	70
Of God's Prophets	Jer.	238
„ „ Servants	Jer.	410
„ the Faithful Prophet ...	Jer.	403
Prayer in	Psa.	367
Persecutions, Struggles and, Endured by the Godly ...	Dan.	307
Persecutors of God's People, Punishment upon the ...	Min.P.	229
Perseverance	Psa. II.	270
In Holiness	Job	107
Rules for	Ruth	54
Secret of	Ruth	72
Persian Empire, Vast Extent of the	Esther	40 41
Persistence in the Pursuit of a Sinful Purpose	Num.	456
Persistency	Neh.	137
Personal—		
Decision for God	Josh.	350
Holiness	Lev.	236
Personal—		
Injuries	Kings	121
Responsibility	Jer.	530
Persuasion, Art of	Kings	438
Persuasive Pleading of an Anxious Mother	Kings	9
Persuasiveness, Forbearance and	Prov.	702
Pertinacity of Revenge ...	Kings	27
Perversion—		
National	Isa. I.	177
Of Worship	Min.P.	122
Perversity—		
Moral	Isa. I.	458
Sad Picture of Human, A ...	Psa. II.	154
Petitions, Three (Psa. xc. 16, 17)	Psa. II.	47
Pharaoh—		
Accepts Joseph's Advice ...	Gen.	657
Conduct after the Storm, His	Exod.	191
Dream, His	Gen.	650
Hardening his Heart ...	Josh.	164
Heart, Hardening of his ...	Exod.	198
Impious Interrogation, His	Exod.	98
Invitation to Jacob and his Sons, His	Gen.	691
Joseph Summoned into his Presence	Gen.	651
Type of an Impenitent Sinner, The	Exod.	141
Phases of Human Faith ...	Josh.	24 27
Philanthropy—		
Corrections of	Neh.	109
Exalted	Lev.	305
National	Deut.	242
Philistia, Judgments upon ...	Min.P.	648
Philistines—		
Defeat of the, at Ebenezer	Sam.	99
Judgment upon the	Sam.	82
„ „ „	Min.P.	541
The; Who were They? ...	Josh.	232
Philosopher, Religious—		
Cautions of a	Eccl.	108
Confessions of a	Eccl.	113
Counsels of a	Eccl.	100
Philosophy—		
Charms of	Kings	159
Exalted Mission of a True ...	Kings	154
Of Death	Psa. II.	437
„ Promise	Isa. II.	118
Phinehas—		
Circumstances which Moved the Zeal of	Num.	492
Fervent Zeal of (ch. xxv. 6–15)	Num.	489
Phœnicia, Judgments upon the Land of	Min.P.	647
Physical—		
Decay of Good Men ...	Josh.	237
Impurities	Lev.	195
Infirmities a Hindrance ...	Lev.	257
Picture—		
Drunkard's, The	Prov.	673
Of Human Sorrow	Exod.	37
„ Righteousness, A ...	Ezek.	197
„ Ungodly Life	Min.P.	118
Sad, A	Min.P.	129
Terrible, A (ii. 6–22) ...	Isa. I.	76
Pictures, Sad, of Human Life	Min.P.	269
Piety—		
Aspects of, Three	Psa. I.	156

	BOOK	PAGE
Piety—		
Conspicuous	Kings	612
Decided	Psa. I.	292
Defective, Paradoxes of a ...	Kings	47
Early, and its Advantages ...	Chron.	307
„ , Daniel's	Dan.	188
„ , Incitements to ...	Eccl.	173
„ , or Josiah	Chron.	305
„ , the Beauty of Youth	Jer.	50
Emergencies in the Life of ...	Josh.	21
Eminent	Kings	286
Family	Lev.	236
		243
Genuine, Practical Atheism and	Isa. II.	275
Imperfect	Kings	557
In all Relationships ...	Lev.	232
Irreligious	Isa. I.	158
Job's Habit and Continuance of	Job	9
Limited by Opportunity ...	Kings	50
Loveliness of	Judg.	356
Mutual Stimulus and Encouragement to	Ruth	135
Old Age of	Psa. II.	70
Personal and Family ...	Psa. II.	247
Position and	Neh.	9
Preciousness and Power of ...	Num.	398
Reciprocation of Love, A ...	Jer.	34
Self-producing Power of ...	Josh.	32
		33
True	Kings	596
„	Eccl.	38
„ , Frequent Path to Worldly Promotion ...	Dan.	24
True, Nature and Advantages, Its	Psa. II.	192
Pi-hahiroth—		
Going Forward in the Face of Difficulties, or	Num.	575
Or a Long Separation ...	Num.	574
Standing Still in the Midst of Danger, or	Num.	571
Pilgrim Condition of Godly Souls in the Present Life ...	Exod.	242
Pilgrimage	Lev.	286
Christian	Min. P.	257
Earthly, The	Psa. II.	278
Feasts	Exod.	420
Homeward, The	Ruth	34
Human, Aspects of	Num.	164
Of Life, Uneventful Stages in the	Num.	404
Of the Christian, An Illustration of the	Ezra	138
		139
Of the Good	Num.	155
„ „ Wicked	Psa. I.	480
Song of the, A	Num.	407
Pilgrims—		
Nearing Home	Num.	419
To Zion	Jer.	519
Pillar—		
Cloudy and Fiery, a Symbol of the Bible	Exod.	260
Cloudy, The	Num.	152
Of Cloud and Fire, The ...	Num.	150
Pillars—		
Memorial	Deut.	321
Of Government	Prov	596
Pillars -		
Of Hiram, Emblematic of the Church	Kings	101
Of Smoke	Cant.	62
Pious—		
Founder, The; Hindering Good Men in the Present	Josh.	15
Parents may have Erring Children	Judg.	95
Pit—		
Deep, A	Prov.	649
Deliverance from the ...	Min. P.	651
Horrible, The (Jonah ii. 5, 6)	Min. P.	368
Pitiable Dilemma, A	Jer.	415
Pitifulness of the Divine Mercy	Ezek.	349
Pity—		
Justice and	Deut.	267
Without	Deut.	264
Place—		
Beautiful, The (Sanctuary)	Chron.	73
Chosen, for Divine Worship, The	Deut.	201
		207
Most Holy, The	Ezek.	440
Places, Crooked, Made Straight	Isa. II.	207
Plague—		
Awful, and a Surprising Remedy, An	Num.	319
Deadly, and a Divine Antidote, A	Num.	394
Last, Threatened	Exod.	223
Of Boils	Exod.	178
„ Darkness, The	Exod.	211
„ Flies	Exod.	167
„ Frogs, The	Exod.	160
„ Hail	Exod.	183
„ Lice	Exod.	165
„ Locusts, The	Exod.	208
„ „ , Threatened ...	Exod.	204
„ Rain, Hail, and Fire ...	Exod.	186
One More	Exod.	222
Stayed, The (xvi. 47, 48) ...	Num.	323
„ „ Altar Built and	Chron.	98
Plagues, Seven, The	Deut.	336
Plan, Patience and	Prov.	688
Plans—		
God's	Josh.	3, 4
Many, Working to One End	Prov.	579
Plea—		
An All-prevailing	Psa. II.	292
For the Distressed, The ...	Isa. II.	628
Of Eliphaz for Job's Repentance	Job	38
Pleader, Judge and the, A ...	Isa. I.	95
Pleading of a Great Passion (ch. viii. 5, 6)	Esther	256
Pleasant Offering	Lev.	8
Pleasure—		
Counsels of Wisdom to the Children of	Eccl.	167
God's	Isa. II.	267
Short-lived Nature of Unhallowed	Dan.	90
Pleasures—		
Fairly Tested	Eccl.	25
Worth in this World, Their	Eccl.	25
Pleasure-seeker, Confessions of a	Eccl.	35
Plot—		
Against Daniel	Dan.	97

	BOOK	PAGE
Plot—		
Rebekah's Cunning, in Favour of Jacob	Gen.	553
Plotters, Counterplotters and	Esther	73
Plottings of the Wicked against the Good	Psa. I.	174
Ploughing of the Wicked ...	Prov.	608
Plumbline, Measuring, The ...	Min.P.	305
Poet, View of the Wicked, His	Psa.II.	388
Poetical Aphorisms as to the Origin and Extent of Trouble	Job	36
Poetry—		
As a Help to Praise ...	Josh.	213
Figures of Hebrew	Josh.	207 209
Policy—		
Of Sinners, The Short-sighted	Min.P.	155
Short-sighted, and its Merited Oblivion, A	Ruth	169
Politicians, Biblical	Isa. I.	173
Pollution, Purifying and ...	Lev.	166
Polygamy	Sam.	10
Polytheism	Kings	588
Poor—		
Allotments of Land to the ...	Isa. I.	113
Care for the	Lev.	234 238, 298
Claims upon the Rich, Their	Deut.	229
Consideration of the ...	Deut.	228
Cry of the	Prov.	618
Gleanings of Harvest for the	Lev.	285
Grace for the	Lev.	188
Ignorance of the	Jer.	105
Kindness to the	Job	192
Needy and, God's Promise for the	Isa. II.	77
Oppression of the	Isa. I.	94
Rich and, The	Prov.	558
,, ,, ,, Relationship between	Ruth	90 128
Sacrifices of the	Lev.	19
Popery Promoting War and Massacre	Josh.	23
Popularity—		
Of Religion no Proof of its Genuineness	Kings	516
Too Much of a Good Thing, or	Prov.	712
Population, Increasing, An ...	Ezek.	392
Porters at the Doors	Chron.	118
Position—		
Moral, in which some Men stand to Others	Exod.	140
Social, to be Respected ...	Sam.	237
Possessing—		
By Giving	Josh.	308 312
,, Losing	Josh.	289
Possession, Trivial, A ...	Exod.	56
Possessions	Lev.	309
David's	Chron.	125
Offerings and	Ezra	32 33
Unequal, and Corresponding Obligations	Josh.	15
Unlawful, must be Relinquished	Sam.	287
Possibilities of Sanctity ...	Lev.	249
Posterity, Prayers for	Ruth	177
Postulates for an Effective Watchman (ch. iii. 18–21)	Ezek.	38
Potter's Work	Jer.	395
Poverty	Lev.	193
,, ...	Deut.	232
Causes of	Lev.	305
Happiness and	Josh.	275
Of Heart, and Poverty of Circumstance	Prov.	580
Of the Bankrupt Rich ...	Josh.	306
Pride of	Kings	241
Wisdom in Wealth and ...	Prov.	746
Power—		
Absolute, Its Evils	Dan.	27
Abused	Deut.	35 307
Almighty, Appeal of ...	Isa. II.	366
Arrogance of, The	Kings	602
Divine, Conscious Endowment of	Kings	390
Divine, Hidings of	Min.P.	515
Dominion and	Kings	157
God a Beneficent Sheltering	Ruth	120 138
God's	Psa. I.	312
,, ...	Isa. II.	365
,, , The Gospel	Psa. I.	387
,, , Guarantee of His Truth, A	Min.P.	324
God's, in Affliction of Man	Deut.	337
Good Man in Extremity, His	Kings	400
Is at the Back of the Good	Judg.	504
Jehovah's, Vindicated ...	Kings	329
Of a Wicked Life	Kings	258
,, an Impious Queen ...	Kings	341
,, Choosing Evil, The ...	Josh.	351
,, Evil Circumstances ...	Kings	46
,, ,, Habits	Jer.	278
,, ,, ,, ...	Min. P.	72
,, ,, to Perpetuate Itself	Kings	365
,, Individualism	Kings	139
,, Littles, The	Isa. I.	299
,, Moral Forces	Exod.	423
,, Rebuke	Jer.	346
,, Sin	Jer.	278
,, Suffering, Dreadful ...	Deut.	338
,, the Divine Word ...	Kings	627
,, ,, Little to Annoy the Great	Kings	182
Of the Lord's Word ...	Judg.	45
,, ,, Word of God ...	Ezek.	64
Place and, Joseph Advanced to	Gen.	658
Pride and Insolence of ...	Kings	324
Responsibility of Men in ...	Dan.	100
Source of True	Prov.	112
Powerlessness of the Terrible in Moral Teaching ...	Kings	314
Practical—		
Lessons	Judg.	462
Piety	Lev.	232
Praise	Psa. I.	33
,, ...	Psa.II.	183
,, ...	Cant.	133
Constant	Psa.II.	313
Duty of	Sam.	25 99
Eternal	Psa.II.	193
Exemplary	Ezra	117 118

	BOOK	PAGE
Praise—		
Exemplary	Psa. I.	291
For Preservation	Isa. I.	441
From Excellent Society and for Excellent Reasons ...	Psa.II.	447
Harmony in	Josh.	322
Meditation and	Psa. I.	299
Model of Devout, A ...	Psa. I.	419
Of Divine Goodness ...	Psa.II.	425
„ God, Good Man's Celebration of the	Psa. II.	61
Of Time, The	Psa.II.	424
„ the Divine Greatness ...	Psa.II.	423
„ „ „ Relation to Different Characters ..	Psa.II.	431
Of the Lord, The	Psa.II.	130
„ „ Messiah-king ...	Psa. I.	220
Psalm of Universal, A ...	Psa.II.	104
Self	Prov.	725
Song of, A	Chron.	75
„ „ „	Psa. I.	157
Subjects and Expressions of	Psa II.	463
„ „ Seasons of ...	Psa. II.	64
Summons to Universal ...	Psa.II.	455
To God, Excellence of ...	Psa.II.	439
„ Man Silenced	Jer.	637
Universal	Psa II.	464
„ , A Call for ...	Isa.II	203
Worship and	Chron.	279
Praiseworthy Efforts of a Good King	Kings	363
Praising God for His Mighty Works	Psa. I.	334
Prayer	Judg.	198
„	Kings	544
„	Job	87
		101, 139, 213
„	Psa. I.	301
„	Psa.II.	255
		306
„	Jer.	333
Acceptable	Judg.	204
„ , Attributes and Advantages, Its	Psa.II.	434
Accompanied with Thanksgiving and Confession of Sin	Dan.	182
Achievements in	Deut.	177
Advantages of	Judg.	210
Answer to, Delayed ...	Jer.	611
„ „, The Lord's Gracious	Judg.	10
Answers to	Judg.	224
„ „	Job	183
„ „	Cant.	85
„ „, Wonderful ...	Min.P.	457
Anxious, Threatened Danger and	Judg.	9
Assurance in	Esther	182
By God's Afflicted Servant	Jer.	548
Character Gives Weight to	Sam.	99
Christian, A	Isa. I.	423
Confidence in	Psa.II.	393
Cultivated by Necessity ...	Josh.	354
Daniel an Example of the Efficacy of	Dan.	30
Daniel's	Dan.	179
„ , Answered	Dan.	26
David's	Psa. I.	261
„ Last	Chron.	139
Prayer—		
Deplored, Absence of Importunate	Isa. I.	679
Directions for	Esther	182
Earnest, All Relief at God's Hand Begins with ...	Judg.	319
Earnest, An	Psa. I.	460
„ , and Immediate Answer, An	Psa.II.	376
Earnest Appeal and ...	Psa. I.	217
Eases the Soul	Ruth	40
Edward VI., His	Deut.	260
Effectual, Fervent, and Believing	Psa.II.	309
Ejaculatory	Neh.	46
		153
Encouraged	Jer.	550
Encouragement to Persevere in	Dan.	187
Encouragements for ...	Psa.II.	231
Enticements to	Judg.	10
Excellence of	Judg.	203
Exile's, The	Psa. I.	488
For a People Unavailing ...	Jer.	344
„ „ Time of Need ...	Psa. I.	132
„ all Seasons	Jer.	299
„ Kings, A	Psa. I.	381
„ One's own Country ...	Jer.	503
„ Others	Cant.	128
„ Salvation Based upon Praise	Jer.	378
For Spiritual Revival ...	Isa. II.	677
„ the Conversion of Others, Encouragement to ...	Dan.	74
For the Forth-putting of Divine Power	Isa. II.	412
For the Stranger	Chron.	171
God the Hearer of	Dan.	105
Golden Key of	Jer.	551
Good Man's, for Grace and Guidance, A	Psa.II.	410
Great Urgency of	Psa. II.	4
Hannah's	Sam.	11
Hesitancy in	Esther	183
Hezekiah's	Chron.	285
„	Isa. I.	421
Hindrances to	Judg.	215
Holds its own Reward ...	Jer.	297
Hope of	Psa. I.	361
Importunate	Min.P.	486
Importunity in	Neh.	25
In Persecution	Psa. I.	367
„ Trouble	Psa. I.	429
„ „	Psa.II.	392
„ „	Isa. I.	280
Indispensable, for Every One, An	Psa. I.	255
Intercessory	Gen.	391
„	Neh.	19
		20
„ , Duty of ...	Sam	138
„ , Efficacious, An	Gen.	440
Invariable Topics for ...	Psa. I.	119
Jabez, His Remarkable ...	Chron.	16
Jonah's Distress and ...	Min.P.	366
Law of God's Kingdom, A ...	Sam.	320
Life Prolonged in Answer to	Kings	610
Method in	Esther	182
Missionary, of the Church, The	Psa. I.	340
Model, A	Psa. I.	462

	BOOK	PAGE
Prayer—		
Model Dedicatory, A ...	Kings	114
Morality of, The	Psa. I.	84
Morning	Psa. I.	17
„	Psa.II.	310
„	Ezek.	476
Motive for Persevering in ...	Psa.II.	230
Must be Offered in Submission	Sam.	161
Natural Law and	Kings	121
Nature, Necessity, and Power of	Ezek.	392
Needful, A	Psa.II.	389
No Obstacle to Promotion ...	Dan.	99
Not Answered by Machinery	Josh.	160
Object and Value, Its ...	Psa.II.	229
„ of	Psa. I.	361
Of a Disappointed Worker, God's Reply to the ...	Exod.	122
Of a Distressed Servant of God	Psa.II.	408
„ Mediation Silenced by God	Jer.	237
„ the Godly for Deliverance from their Enemies ...	Psa.II.	416
Of the Upright, A	Psa.II.	389
Patriotism and	Deut.	317
Pattern, A	Psa.II.	174
Peace Associated with ...	Lev.	36
Persevering	Job	164
Poor Man's, and God's Answer, A	Josh.	346
Power of	Kings	422
Prediction and, of the Good Man Concerning his Wicked Enemies	Psa. I.	321
Preparation for Conflict, A	Kings	124
„ „ „ „	Psa. I.	95
Providence of God a Motive to	Psa. I.	290
Reasons for the Rejection of	Isa. I.	34
Resource of the Godly in Affliction	Psa. I.	141 142
Return of	Psa. I.	168
Reverence in	Deut.	318
Samuel's	Sam.	160
Season of	Psa. I.	361
Self-willed, Its Consequence	Sam.	270
Servant's, to his Lord. The	Psa. I.	198
Solace of a Perplexed Soul, The	Jer.	540
Solomon's	Kings	59 117
Special	Psa.II.	230
Special Importance of United	Dan.	29
Sublimity and Efficacy of ...	Kings	294
Submission in	Neh.	40
„ to the Divine Will in	Esther	183
Suitable Subjects for ...	Judg.	219
To God, and Co-operation with Men	Judg.	11
To Work, Relation of ...	Josh.	146
Triumphs of	Kings	455
True	Chron.	82
„ , Its Elements	Sam.	11
Unifying Power of	Kings	123
Urgency in	Psa. I.	368
Warfare and	Chron.	216
Wilfulness in	Jer.	609
Will not Secure the Divine Blessing on a Wrong Action	Judg.	526
Without Purity of Heart, Worthlessness of	Isa. I.	32 33
Prayer-healing God, The People of a	Isa. II.	220
Prayers—		
For Posterity and Prosperity	Ruth	177
Of a Good Man Asked by a Bad Man	Jer.	581
Of the Distressed Church, The	Psa. I.	406
„ the Good, Faith of the Wicked in the	Kings	219
Pagan	Min.P.	359
Unsatisfied	Ezek.	108
Why Unanswered?	Neh.	33
Praying—		
Living and	Prov.	406
Spirit, Suggestive Phases of the	Kings	296
Working and	Neh.	99
Preach the whole Truth ...	Jer.	480 484
Preacher—		
Necessary Qualities of the True	Eccl.	4
Of Wisdom, The	Psa. I.	239
Successful, The	Ezek.	399
Troubled, A Troublous ...	Jer.	328
Preacher's		
Critics, The	Ezek.	354
Cry for Help	Jer.	378
Task, The	Isa. I.	23
Preachers Tested by their Hearers	Jer.	450
Preaching—		
Jonah's	Min.P.	376
Made Useless	Jer.	127
Practice and	Psa.II.	275
Secret of Successful	Ezek.	398 399
Precaution, Grave Peril and a Gracious, A	Num.	336
Precedence, Divine Idea of, among Men	Josh.	180
Precept, Promise and	Psa. I.	281
Preciousness, Christ, His ...	Isa. I.	348
Predestination	Job	87
Prejudice	Josh.	328
Influence of	Ruth	169
Preparation—		
For Fresh Spiritual Privileges	Gen.	344
To Meet God	Min.P.	276
Preparations—		
Divine	Exod.	435
For a Great Work	Kings	73
„ Rebuilding the Second Temple	Ezra	44 45
Haman's Fruitless	Esther	95
Prepare to Meet thy God ...	Min.P.	276
Prescience—		
Human	Neh.	160
Sealed by Experience ...	Jer.	539
Presence—		
Divine, in its Relation to the Life of the Good	Exod.	274
Divine, Irrespective of Temperament	Josh.	7
God's	Josh.	34
„	Kings	129
„	Ezek.	371
„ , How Known? ...	Josh.	48
„ , Returning from ...	Ezek.	131

	BOOK	PAGE
Presence—		
God's with His People ...	Ezek.	405
Manifested, The	Exod.	515
Withdrawal of the Lord's ...	Ezek.	80
Present, Past and	Min.P.	641
Preservation—		
Of a Good Man from Peril	Gen.	141
„ God's People amid the Overthrow of Empires ...	Min.P.	580
Of the Holy Scriptures ...	Kings	632
Praise for	Isa. I.	442
Presumption	Lev.	134
		147. 149, 150
„	Num.	283
„	Deut.	71
Presumptuous—		
Pride	Jer.	268
Sins	Psa. I.	93
Prevarication, Confession is Better than	Judg.	451
Prey, Taken from the Mighty, The	Isa. II.	353
Price, Shepherd's, The	Min.P.	672
Pride	Lev.	150
„	Josh.	116
		117
„	Kings	436
„	Jer.	272
		648
Crushed	Lev.	320
		323
Fall of	Jer.	282
		287
Female, Luxury and ...	Isa. I.	98
End of	Prov.	482
Envy and	Judg.	466
Humility and	Prov.	192
Intellectual	Isa. I.	125
Leads to Impiety	Lev.	321
Of Genealogy, &c.	Ruth	183
„ Heart	Min.P.	334
Priest—		
Diadem of the, The	Exod.	472
High, Intercessorship of the	Exod.	469
Holy, Necessity of an ...	Lev.	208
„ , The	Deut.	403
Political, and a True Prophet, A	Min.P.	309
True, for Mankind	Gen.	290
Priesthood	Neh.	75
Ancient, The	Chron.	25
Approach to God through the	Lev.	23
Consecrated	Lev.	100
		117, 120, 127
Definition of	Lev.	105
Holy, A	Ezek.	463
God's *v.* Man's Priestcraft ...	Isa. II.	663
Perpetuity of the Levitical ...	Jer.	555
Purity of the	Lev.	252
Sin of Usurping the Office of the	Num.	296
Priestism	Lev.	103
		114
Priestly—		
Elevation above Private Sorrow	Lev.	143
Interpretation of St. John xx. 23	Josh.	88
Office, The	Ezek.	435
Privileges Forfeited by Uncleanness	Lev.	259
Priestly—		
Profanity	Lev.	133
		147
Services and Privileges ...	Lev.	83
Priest's Clothes, Preparation of the	Exod.	568
Priests	Lev.	103
		111
Calling of	Lev.	104
		111
Congregation and the ...	Neh.	241
Conjugal Relationships, Their	Lev.	256
Dedication of	Lev.	108
		121
Dignity of	Lev.	255
Divisions of	Chron.	112
Duties, Their	Deut.	254
Inheritance, Their	Deut.	256
Initiation of	Lev.	120
Kingdom of	Exod.	473
Errors in	Lev.	49
		53
Failure in Service, Their ...	Lev.	145
Levites and, Their Inheritance	Josh.	299
Maintenance, Their	Lev.	23
„ „	Deut.	254
Ministry, Their	Lev.	105
Office, Their	Deut.	179
Qualifications of	Lev.	106
		118, 133, 256
Representatives of the Lord	Lev.	256
Robe, Their	Exod.	471
Sins of the	Min.P.	705
Timorous, make Timorous People	Josh.	53
Witnesses to a Spiritual Life	Lev.	23
Primogeniture—		
Of the Good, The	Exod.	80
Rights of	Deut.	279
		280
Prince of Peace	Isa. I.	191
PRINCE, THE, of the Lord's Host	Josh.	95
Princes, Address of David to the	Chron.	127
Principles—		
Counterfeit, or Brass for Gold	Chron.	206
Illustrated in the Books of Kings	Kings	655
Important, of Life	Deut.	333
In Early Life, Value of Gracious	Dan.	15
Prisoners of Hope	Min.P.	653
Private—		
Devotion, Public Worship more Acceptable to God than	Psa. I.	508
Judgment	Job	78
Privations of Man and Resources of God	Num.	366
Privilege—		
Conditional	Lev.	254
Precious, A	Psa. I.	327
Responsibility and, of Divine Manifestation to Man ...	Kings	135
Privileged People, Miseries Befalling a	Lev.	315
Privileges—		
Conferred on the Jewish Nation	Isa. I.	105
Great	Isa. I.	107
Higher	Lev.	188

	BOOK	PAGE
Privileges—		
Preparation for Fresh Spiritual	Gen.	443
Terrible Consequences of Abused	Dan.	219
Prize, A Noble Pursuit and a Rich	Prov.	624
Process, The Sifting	Min.P.	327
Procession—		
Solemn, A	Chron.	51
With the **Ark**	Chron.	63
Proclamation—		
Cyrus, His	Chron.	320
„ „	Ezra	11 12
Of Cyrus and the Gospel, Resemblance between the	Ezra	8
Of the Divine Name, The ...	Exod.	522
„ „ Passover, Hezekiah's	Chron.	284
Procrastination	Exod.	164
Presuming on the Future, or	Isa. II.	607
Productiveness of Nature ...	Ezek.	390
Profane Intruders in Sacred Places	Psa. I.	462
Profanity	Lev.	133 147, 297
Insolent	Jer.	168
Open	Exod.	96
Profession, Religious	Psa. II.	296
Profound, The, and the Superficial	Exod.	363
Progenitors, Imitating the Examples of	Min.P.	163
Progress	Lev.	193
Christian	Psa. II.	271
Companionship in	Ruth	75
Failure of Man's Hope of ...	Eccl.	8
In Divine Things	Ezek.	432
Of True Penitence	Chron.	94
„ Truth, The	Ezek.	484
Prospects and	Exod.	425
Religious	Psa. I.	486
Under Difficulty	Exod.	272
Progression, Direction and ...	Jer.	227
Progressive Cleansing ...	Lev.	186
Prohibitions Abrogated by Christianity	Lev.	156
Promise	Psa. I.	476
Between the Dead and the Living	Josh.	18
For the Perplexed, A ...	Isa. II.	129
God's, Performance of ...	Chron.	166
„ , to His Aged Servants	Isa. II.	249
Of the Spirit	Ezek.	422
Philosophy of	Isa. II.	118
Tonic, A	Chron.	242
Promised Blessing	Ezek.	244
Promiser, Faithful, The ...	Psa. II.	141
Promises	Job	39 140
All, of God become Histories	Sam.	75 320
God's, Sufficiency of ...	Josh.	7
„ , to David	Chron.	80
Great, on Specified Conditions	Min.P.	605
Have no Geographical Limits	Josh.	312
Kept	Neh.	216
Of God Fulfilled in Answer to Prayer	Sam.	99
Often Proceed from Passion not Principle	Ruth	44
Warnings and	Lev.	312
Promonitory Visions	Jer.	10
Promotion, Prayer no Obstacle to	Dan.	99
Promptitude—		
In Christian Service ...	Kings	14
„ Duties	Ruth	163
Property	Lev.	78
Ancestral	Lev.	303
Divine	Prov.	724
Rights of	Deut.	117
„ „ Private	Prov.	666
„ „ Respect for ...	Ruth	168
Wrongfully Acquired ...	Kings	555
Prophecies—		
Against Heathen Nations ...	Ezek.	304
Of the Lots of the Tribes ...	Josh.	248
Prophecy—		
Credibility of, The	Ezek.	413
Fulfilled	Jer.	616
„	Ezek.	419
Fulfilment of, in the Career of Cyrus	Isa. II.	204
Fulfilment of, Remarkable ...	Dan.	212
Great Messianic	Isa. II.	473
Importance of the Word of	Dan.	113
Of Jerusalem's Destruction	Ezek.	247
„ Lies	Jer.	489
Reality of Fulfilled	Dan.	165
Tested by Prayer	Jer.	490
Vindicated in Babylon's Fall	Jer.	473
Voice of God, The	Isa. I.	3
Prophet—		
Disciple, The	Kings	494
Faithful, A	Kings	351 372
„ „ (Micaiah) ...	Chron.	236
God's, in Prison	Jer.	588
Jacob as a, of the Lord ...	Gen.	714
Joseph as a	Gen.	654
Shepherd, The	Min.P.	670
Subverter of Kingdoms, A ...	Jer.	22
True, A	Kings	402
„ , and His Message, The	Kings	266
„ , Nathan the Type of a	Kings	9
Unfaithful, An	Kings	221
„ , The	Kings	351 372
Prophetic Promises and Warnings	Lev.	309
Prophet's		
Call, A (Isaiah's)	Isa. I.	132
Hour of Darkness, A ...	Kings	311
Lamentation over his People's Doom, A	Jer.	93
Timely Arrival, The ...	Jer.	15
Work, A	Jer.	13
Prophets—		
False	Ezek.	139
„ Enticements of ...	Deut.	2 209
„ Inquirers of	Ezek.	148
Lying	Neh.	155
„ Spirits in the ...	Chron.	237
Mission, Their	Deut.	260
Saul among the	Sam.	126 206
So Persecuted they the ...	Jer.	480
Propitiation	Lev.	11, 12 19, 31, 35, 217
The	Chron.	99

	BOOK	PAGE
Proportion between Number and Service	Num.	73
Proposal—		
David's, to Build a Temple	Chron.	78
Generous, A (ch. x. 29) ...	Num.	169
Heavenly	Deut.	67
Of the Samaritans to the Jews	Ezra	54
		56
Proposals of the Wicked and how to Treat them	Ezra	57
Proprietorship of God and Man's Obligation to Him ...	Chron.	138
Propriety in Worship	Num.	271
Prospect—		
Charming, A	Deut.	418
Dark, A	Deut.	371
Glorious, A	Psa. I.	354
Grand, A	Chron.	74
Inspiring, An	Psa. I.	327
Prospects—		
Hopeless Character of Israel's	Judg.	227
Progress and	Exod.	425
Prosperity—		
Abuse and its Nemesis, Its	Kings	121
„ of Outward	Min.P.	139
Baneful	Jer.	428
Brings False Friends ...	Sam.	324
„ Special Temptation	Sam.	333
Danger of Temporal ...	Deut.	161
		130, 386
„ „ Worldly	Min. P.	55
Dangers of	Deut.	136
Flood-tide of National ...	Kings	154
Future, of the Christian Church	Min.P.	642
Influence of	Jer.	427
		436
Job's	Job	6
Moral Conditions of ...	Min.P.	641
Of the Church	Kings	453
„ „ Wicked	Jer.	258
„ „ „ is Short ...	Judg.	300
„ „ „ , Temporal ...	Psa.	392
„ „ „ , Temporary, Contrasted with the Destiny of the Good	Psa. I.	178
Of the Wicked, Transient, Unworthy the Envy of the Good	Psa. I.	171
Of Zion Sought	Psa. I.	262
Opportunity for Reform, An	Kings	559
Peace and	Psa. II.	329
Prominent Features of National	Kings	64
Qualifications, Its	Psa. II.	196
Short-lived, of Evil Men ...	Prov.	536
Spiritual	Deut.	67
„	Ezek.	386
„ , Secured by Obedience only	Isa. II.	301
Turned into Adversity ...	Min. P.	28
Unlawful and Abused ...	Min.P.	167
Unwisdom of Despising Anyone in the Day of ...	Judg.	450
Value, Danger, and Safeguard, Its	Neh.	218
Protection—		
Divine, The	Psa. II.	302
		323
„ „	Ezek.	413
		432
Protest against Apostasy ...	Jer.	618
Protestants, Duty of	Chron.	202
Proud, Fate of the	Ezek.	420
Men	Jer.	614
Monarch Humbled, A ...	Ezek.	326
Proverbs, The Book of—		
Introduction	Prov.	1
Author	Prov.	2
Book of	Prov.	2
Contents	Prov.	3
Purpose	Prov.	3
Providence	Deut.	70
„	Job	35
		77
„	Isa. I.	370
Divine, Acts of	Job	79
„ , Administration of ...	Min.P.	625
„ and Human ...	Prov.	142
„ Aspects of, Three ...	Min.P.	647
„ Restraints of ...	Chron.	199
„ Sovereignty and Inscrutableness of	Job	132
Events of	Exod.	344
Extraordinary Calls of ...	Josh.	243
Gifts of	Eccl.	83
God's	Sam.	32
		265
„	Dan.	127
„ a Motive to Prayer ...	Psa. I.	290
„ and Man's	Sam.	265
„ Corrective Measures of	Min.P.	272
God's End of	Sam.	34
„ in Relation to the Young	Exod.	15
God's Inscrutable	Dan.	14
„ Overruling	Dan.	45
Inability of the Human Mind to Compass the whole Designs of	Eccl.	50
Law of	Deut.	153
Mysterious	Deut.	82
		94
Outcast and, The	Gen.	333
Particular, A	Ruth	98
Pleasure and, of God a Reason for Praising Him ...	Psa. II.	444
Retributive	Deut.	78
Special, Conviction of a ...	Gen.	341
„ , Retrospect of a ...	Gen.	338
Teachings of	Josh.	28
Threatening and Merciful, Twofold Aspect of a ...	Deut.	108
Watchful	Deut.	222
Providences—		
Descend to our Levels, &c.	Ruth	18
		96
Obstructive, A Lesson on ...	Num.	439
Real, Seeming Chances ...	Ruth	95
Providential Inequalities Readjusted	Psa. II.	266
Provision—		
For the Churches	Jer.	10
„ „ Priests and Levites, Divine	Num.	339
Provisions, Divine	Psa. II.	218
Provocation—		
Israel's Fresh, after Ehud's Death	Judg.	189
Man's, of God	Psa. I.	449

	BOOK	PAGE
Prudence—		
Faith and	Ezra	128–130
Human	Gen.	485
Knowledge and	Prov.	549
Religious	Neh.	47
Unbelief in, by Zealots ...	Josh.	22
Value of	Sam.	245
Wisdom and	Prov.	109
Prudent Sometimes to Forego Just Claims	Sam.	350
Psalm—		
Of Life, The	Psa. I.	55
„ Thanksgiving, A ...	Chron.	68
Penitent's, The (li.)	Psa. I.	253
Psalmist, Nearness to Death, His	Psa. I.	5
Public—		
Lamentation	Lev.	149
Reading of the Divine Word	Kings	637
Spirit, True	Eccl.	4
Worship	Exod.	367
„ More Acceptable to God than Private Devotion	Psa. I.	508
Worship, Restoration of ...	Kings	532
Pulpit—		
Lament of the	Exod.	55
Question for the, A	Exod.	44
Pulse	Dan.	25
Punish, God Slow to	Ezek.	411
Punishment	Lev.	151
„	Kings	224
„	Jer.	170
Achieved, God's Comfort in	Ezek.	57
Apostasy, Its	Ezek.	170
David's	Sam.	346
Divine, Final Issue of the ...	Ezek.	421 422
Equity of, The	Kings	336
For Aggravated Sins ...	Num.	257
Great Wickedness and Great	Min.P.	136
Iniquity Reserved for Future	Min.P.	181
Jerusalem, Its	Ezek.	287
Justice Passive in, Mercy Active in	Josh.	64
Of Dinah's Dishonour ...	Gen.	614
„ Sin, Bitterness and the ...	Min. P.	66
„ „ , Certainty of ...	Kings	182
„ „ , Upon Eli and his House	Sam.	52
Of Sinners	Lev.	321
„ the Impenitent	Jer.	430
„ „ Nation	Min.P.	621
„ „ Wicked by the Wicked	Kings	250
Pardon and	Psa.II.	102
Penitence and	Neh.	28
Positive, for a Negative Crime	Prov.	680
Pride, Its	Lev.	321
Purpose of	Isa. I.	63
Punishment—		
Recoil of Crime, The ...	Josh.	157 231
Retributive	Min.P.	405 478
Sin and, Inseparable Companions	Esther	50
Sins and	Min.P.	446
Threatened	Jer.	578
Upon the Persecutors of God's People	Min.P.	229
Uzziah's Sin and	Chron.	267
Without Amendment of Life	Judg.	36
Witnessed	Deut.	248
Punishments—		
Designed	Ruth	9
Stern Character of Old Testament	Judg.	395
Pure Literature	Kings	71
Purification of Israel	Min.P.	686
Purifying	Lev.	53 54, 167, 217
Purity	Judg.	356
Bodily	Deut.	121
Impurity and, Distinguished	Lev.	262
In Service	Lev.	28 137
„ the House.	Lev.	189 225, 230, 233
Lost, Restoration of ...	Min.P.	637
Model, Encouragement to Strive after	Isa. I.	52
Model, God's Presence an Argument for	Deut.	295
Moral Excellence and ...	Dan.	286
Necessary to Salvation ...	Jer.	84
Of the Priesthood	Lev.	252
Personal	Lev.	195
Where God Dwells there Must be	Num.	78
Purpose—		
Divine, The	Kings	204
„ „ , Fulfilled ...	Kings	129
Joy of an Accomplished ...	Kings	110
Persistence in the Pursuit of a Sinful	Num.	456
Rightly Directed	Jer.	529
Unrealised	Deut.	70 263
Purposes—		
God's, Fulfilled by Unlikely Means	Sam.	126 224
Panics and	Isa. I.	151
Worst, Find Instruments ...	Sam.	223
Pursuit—		
Noble, and a Rich Prize, A	Prov.	624
Repayment and	Prov.	330
Unsuccessful	Min. P.	20

Q.

Qualifications—		
For a King or Ruler, Special	Sam.	297
„ Leading Men	Josh.	73
„ Service Differ at Different Periods of Life	Sam.	399
Qualities, Kingly	Prov.	778
Quarrel, Good Man's Interference with a, A	Exod.	21
Queen—		
Athaliah	Kings	523
Of Sheba, a Type of the Heathen Seeking after Truth	Kings	148

	BOOK	PAGE
Queen—		
Of Sheba, Generation of the Present Day in Comparison with, The	Kings	154
Terrible Power of an Impious	Kings	341
Question—		
Searching, A	Kings	539
Solemn, A	Chron.	168
Question—		
Suggestive, A	Ezek.	486
Questions—		
Man's	Min.P.	440
Urgent	Min.P.	354
Quiet Times	Judg.	437
Quietness—		
Christian	Isa. I.	326
Strength in	Isa. I.	323

R.

	BOOK	PAGE
Rabbah, Capture of	Chron.	91
Rabshakeh, the Wolf in Sheep's Clothing	Kings	598
Rabshakehs, Modern	Isa. I.	414
Race, Human, in its Unity, Progress, and Declension ...	Chron.	4
Rachel—		
Death of	Gen.	619
Impatience, Her	Gen.	585
Lamentations, Her	Jer.	524
Leah and, Their Trials and Compensations	Gen.	583
Rahab—		
Character of	Josh.	24, 26
Deliverance of, and her Kindred	Josh.	122
Faith of	Josh.	21, 23, 29, 31
Lie of	Josh.	23, 24, 26
Raillery, Exclusion from the Church for	Josh.	38
Rain	Deut.	193, 198, 379
Clouds without	Prov.	701
Plague of, Hail, and Fire ...	Exod.	186
The	Kings	297
Raising the Widow's Son ...	Kings	279
Ramah, David's Visit to ...	Sam.	204
Rank—		
Responsibilities of	Kings	255
Service and	Num	11
Ransom	Job	212
Of the Righteous	Prov.	622
Rapacity Denounced	Jer.	423
Rashness	Lev.	128, 139, 150
Risks and	Chron.	314
Saul's	Sam.	153
Rationale of Faith in God, The	Gen.	307
Reality of God's Government of the World	Dan.	10
Realms, Divine, Illustration of Human Inquiries into ...	Num.	233
Reaping—		
Beginning Harvest	Lev.	285
Sowing and	Prov.	223
Reason Disregarded—Instinct Followed	Isa. I.	447
Reasoning, Mischievous ...	Sam.	358
Reasons—		
For Fear	Ezek.	338
Required for Moral Conduct	Exod.	109
Solemn, for Fearing the Lord	Jer.	100
Ultimate	Psa. I.	77
Rebekah's		
Cunning Plot Accepted and Carried out by Jacob ...	Gen.	554
Cunning Plot in Favour of Jacob	Gen.	553
Rebellion	Kings	186
Consequences, Its	Deut.	47, 71
Defeat of	Kings	17
Found in Every Wilful Sin	Josh.	89
Infatuation of	Kings	200, 647
Israelites, Their Aggravated	Num.	316
Israel's, Divine Declaration of Judgment because of ...	Num.	250
Israel's, Under Absalom ...	Sam.	363
„ , upon Receiving the Report of the Spies ...	Num.	244
Korah's, and his Company ...	Num.	291
„ , Maintained in the Presence of God	Num.	300
Lessons, Its	Kings	199, 200
Nation's, Joshua and Caleb's Noble Effort to Arrest a	Num.	247
Ruin and	Deut.	342
Sheba's	Sam.	390
Sources and Causes, Its ...	Kings	200
Vengeance and	Jer.	677
Rebellions, Grievous	Deut.	173
Rebellious Subjects, God Designing the Subjugation of	Josh.	105
Rebels—		
Cry of the Subdued (ch. xvii. 12, 13)	Num.	331
God's Treatment of	Ezek.	465
Rebuilding—		
Of the Altar: Exemplary Features of Divine Worship	Ezra	36
The Second Temple, Preparations for	Ezra	44
Rebuke—		
Beginning of the Lord's ...	Judg.	31
Emphatically Attending on Sin	Judg.	34
Stern, to Jehoshaphat ...	Chron.	240
Which is Given by a Faithful Life	Judg.	54
Rechabites—		
Constancy, Their	Jer.	563
Permanence of the	Jer.	569
Vow of Abstinence, Their ...	Jer.	562
Reckoner, Discontented Man as a, The	Esther	194
Recognition—		
Divine, of Christian Fellowship	Min.P.	724

	BOOK	PAGE
Recognition—		
Saul's Public	Sam.	127
True, of Filial Duty, A ...	Exod.	74
Recollection	Psa. I.	436
Grateful, A	Psa. I.	491
„ „	Psa.II.	375
Important	Deut.	303
Recollections—		
Precious, yet Sorrowful ...	Psa.II.	367
Stimulating Power of Grateful	Josh.	337
Recompense—		
Blessed, A	Prov.	706
Double, to God's People, The	Min.P.	654
Great Law of	Isa. I.	91
Humble Toil the First Step towards an after	Ruth	92
Of Evil	Prov.	592
Righteous	Min.P	231
„ and the Wicked, Their	Prov.	244
Righteousness, Its	Ruth	114
Recompenses	Jer.	673
Reconciler of Men, The ...	Isa. I.	220
Reconciliation	Judg.	178
David's, to Absalom ...	Sam.	360
Jacob and Esau, Their ...	Gen.	609
Law of, A	Lev.	203
With God	Lev.	33 220, 280
Record, Suggestive, A (ii. 2) ...	Ezra	25
Records, Monumental	Josh.	327
Recovery—		
Anxiety for	Lev.	185
From Sickness, Thoughts on	Psa. I.	139
Hezekiah's, from Sickness ...	Chron.	297
Of the Ten Tribes	Jer.	458
Rectitude, Moral	Gen.	134
Red Sea, Dividing the	Num.	577
Redeemed, The Way of the ...	Psa.II.	160
Redeemer—		
Bridegroom, The	Ruth	174
Cares for Bodies as Well as Souls of those Whom He Redeems	Judg.	467
Law Magnified by the ...	Isa.II.	134
Marvellous, Our	Isa.II.	463
Strength of the	Jer.	665
Suffering, The	Isa.II.	328
Redeemer's Soul, The Travail and Satisfaction of the ...	Isa.II.	532
Redemption	Psa.II.	243
Divine Idea of	Isa. I.	65
Judgments of God a Scheme of	Min.P.	544
God Glorified in	Ezek.	388
Gospel, True Pattern of ...	Exod.	124
Hope of, The	Psa.II.	343
Human, Reasons for ...	Exod.	125
Mystery and Glory of God's Ways in	Isa.II.	581
Of God's People	Deut.	236
„ „ „	Min.P.	468
„ Man from Sin, An Illustration of	Ezek.	14 15
Progressive Acts, Its ...	Jer.	256
Sure Foundations and Awful Sanctions, Its	Psa.II.	191
Work of, Survey of the ...	Psa. I.	128
Reed, Bruised, The	Isa. II.	96 99, 101
Reeds, Reliance on Broken ...	Min.P.	336
Reflected Rays from the Best Literary Lights on the Significance of Ezekiel's Temple	Ezek.	494
Reflection	Psa. I.	437
Want of	Josh.	29 30
Reflections, Job's, on his Own Pitiful Condition	Job	64
Reflections of a Penitent ...	Jer.	527
Reflex Consequences of Sin ...	Jer.	159
Reform—		
Characteristics of a Great ...	Kings	636
Moral...	Ezek.	391
Reformation—		
Chastisements without ...	Min.P.	273
Decided upon, The	Ezra	163 164, 165
Effected, The	Ezek.	167 168
Failure in the Work of ...	Kings	641
Great, Initial Stages of a ...	Neh.	50
Israel's	Min.P.	688
Moral	Kings	395
National	Kings	51
Of Life, The Call to ...	Min.P.	148
Partial	Kings	398
Proposed, Concerning Marriage with Idolaters ...	Ezra	158
Slow Growth of	Neh.	250
True	Kings	247
Reformer—		
Characteristics of a True ...	Neh.	5
Life and Lessons of the Great Hebrew	Kings	268
Resolute Religious, A ...	Kings	592
Work, Imperfections of a ...	Kings	517
Refuge—		
Christian's, The	Isa. I.	351
Cities of	Num.	607 611, 614
„ „	Deut.	100 102, 261
„ „ how Situated ...	Josh.	298
City of, Security of those who Flee to the	Num.	616
God a	Psa. I.	312
Only in God	Josh.	295
Saint's, The	Psa. I.	130
Sure, A	Prov.	381
Refuges—		
False	Isa. I.	488
„	Isa. I.	305
Of Lies Broken up	Ezek.	122
Refusal, Reasonable Request and an Ungenerous, A ...	Num.	376
Refusing to Drink, David's Conduct in	Chron.	42
Regard—		
Divine, Outward Proof of the	Ruth	123
For God	Jer.	425
Regenerating Grace, Like Fire	Lev.	82
Regeneration	Psa. I.	510
Social	Isa. I.	65
Regicide, The	Kings	482
Regrets—		
Dying	Prov.	71
Natural, Useless and Wholesome	Esther	48

	BOOK	PAGE
Regulation, Wise, Unwise		
Liberality but a	Esther	14
Rehoboam—		
Answer to the People, His	Kings	203
Family and Domestic Policy, His	Chron.	202
Foolish Ruler and the Headstrong, The	Chron.	194 197
Holding a Council	Kings	202
The Unready	Chron.	206
Reign—		
Christ's, The Ultimate ...	Josh.	236
Divine, Praise of the ...	Psa.II.	429
Josiah's, Disturbed	Chron.	312
Of the Lord, The Glorious ...	Psa.II.	127
Rejecters of the Gospel Admonished	Isa. I.	483
Rejecting God, Consequence of	Sam.	137
Rejection of God the Acme of Wickedness	Kings	258
Rejoicing—		
Days of	Esther	279
Exile, The	Psa. I.	284
Great, A	Neh.	245
Rejoicings, National	Chron.	178
Relation—		
Of God to the Saints ...	Psa. I.	19
„ „ „ „ Wicked ...	Psa. I.	18
„ God's Chastisements to Man's Offences, The ...	Judg.	14
Relations between Master and Servant	Ruth	100
Relationship—		
Between Employers and Employed	Ruth	100
Divine	Psa.II.	241
Inseparable, Christian ...	Lev.	254
Natural, Without like Character	Sam.	71
Release—		
For the Captive	Jer.	679
Of the Jews from Babylon, an Illustration of the Redemption of Man from Sin ...	Ezra	14
Year of	Deut.	226
Reliance—		
On Broken Reeds	Min.P.	336
„ God	Lev.	298
Relief—		
Divine Method of	Kings	467
„ Methods of	Kings	403
Religion	Gen.	179
„	Lev.	231
Abuse of	Jer.	164
Art and	Kings	94
Basis of True Equity, The ...	Ezek.	469
Cost and Self-sacrifice of ...	Chron.	99
Determining a Nation's Destiny	Lev.	309
Discouragement in	Exod.	126
Duties of, Refusing the ...	Min.P.	147
Externals of, No Defence to a Sinful Nation	Dan.	11
Family	Gen.	387
Great Verities of	Eccl.	4
Home	Deut.	113
Human Authority not to be Exercised in	Dan.	64
Jeboshaphat's	Chron.	232
Religion—		
Man-made, A	Kings	206
Many Have No Root to their	Judg.	286
Material Prosperity and ...	Deut.	152
Mongrel	Kings	589
Morality and	Ezek.	98
Nation, Glory of a	Kings	137
„ , Mightiest Force in the, The	Kings	107
Nature of	Deut.	51
Necessity of Decision in ...	Kings	293
„ „ „ „ ...	Dan.	20
„ „, to the Well-doing of a Nation ...	Isa.II.	655
No Excuse for Neglect of Daily Work	Exod.	100
No Substitute for	Isa. I.	10 11
Of Inquiry	Deut.	140
„ Fear	Kings	588
„ Nature and the Gospel ...	Gen.	83
„ Temper	Deut.	114
Pleasures of	Deut.	10 42
Popularity of, no Proof of its Genuineness	Kings	516
Posthumous Results of ...	Psa.II.	195
Practical	Deut.	159
Public Profession of, A ...	Isa.II.	185
Requirements of	Deut.	56
Revival of	Psa. I.	494
Sometimes Invoked to Aid Plots of the Ungodly ...	Judg.	525
Spurious	Ezek.	455
Strength of a Ruler, The ...	Kings	596
Support in Conflicts, Our ...	Josh.	104 106
Testimony of the Irreligious to the Value of	Num.	453
True	Deut.	125 316
„	Sam.	22
„ and False	Isa. I.	24
„ , Excellence of	Dan.	99
„ , Incentives to	Lev.	317
„ , Characteristics and Blessedness of	Psa.II.	194
True, Requires an Undivided Heart	Judg.	194
Triumph of	Esther	280
Vain	Min.P.	112
Value of Courage and Resolution in	Dan.	19
Views of, Three	Psa. I.	159
Ways of, are Ways of Pleasantness	Prov.	41
Religious—		
Anarchy	Kings	621
Character, Need of Caution in Judging	Judg.	488
Character, Two Types of ...	Gen.	586
Compromise	Kings	587
Concern No Hindrance to Daily Duty	Dan.	176
Conviction	Josh.	81
Decorum	Ezek.	476
Duty Ought to Begin at Home	Judg.	346
Emotion: Its Expression and Dangers	Sam.	305

	BOOK	PAGE
Religious—		
Faith	Gen.	486
Fellowship	Psa.II.	286
Gladness	Psa. II.	65
Ideas, Imperfect	Kings	451
Institutions, Support of ...	Num.	118
Life, Easier to Begin than to Continue	Judg.	195
Life, Heart the Central Force of the	Kings	176
Life, Impossibility of Compromise in	Exod.	169
Life, Inferior Motive for a ...	Exod.	47
,, , Popular Reasons for a	Gen.	136
Meetings, Excess of ...	Josh.	75
Movements, Women in ...	Ezek.	142
Ordinances, Qualifications for	Josh.	87
Patriotism	Exod.	506
Persecution	Josh.	349
Principle, sure to be Tested	Dan.	18
,, , the Highest ...	Judg.	262
Profession	Psa.II.	296
Progress	Psa. I.	486
Reaction, Symptoms of ...	Kings	247
Reform	Kings	244
Sensibility, Sources of ...	Ezek.	14
Service	Ezra	27
,, , First Attempt at ...	Exod.	93
,, , Objections Made to	Exod.	64
,, , Solomon's	Chron.	184
Standard Not to be Lowered	Judg.	103
Teaching	Josh.	74
Training, Early	Isa. I.	298
Work, Changing Aspects of	Kings	652
,, , Mutual Aid in ...	Exod.	70
,, , Neglected Duty a Hindrance to	Exod.	81
Worship	Chron.	25 74
,, ...	Psa. I.	227 471
Reluctance—		
God's, to Punish	Isa. I.	20
Of Men to Yield a Complete Obedience to God ...	Exod.	213
Remedial Measures	Lev.	186
Remedy, Awful Plague and a Surprising, An	Num.	319
Remembrance—		
Divine, Desired	Neh.	254
,, , of Sin	Min. P.	97
Jonah's, of God	Min.P.	369
Remembrances, Painful ...	Ruth	83
Reminder, Important, An (ch. iii. 2-4)	Ruth	147
Remnant—		
Converted, The	Min.P.	695
Restored, The	Min.P.	554
Remonstrance—		
Against Sin	Exod.	205
With Evil-doers	Kings	5
Remorse of Neglected Opportunities	Kings	332
Rending of the Kingdom, The	Kings	196
Repayment, Pursuit and ...	Prov.	330
Repentance	Deut.	358
,, ...	Lev.	285 322
,, ...	Judg.	178
,, ...	Sam.	94
Repentance	Kings	465
Call to	Min.P.	538 586
,, ,, , An Earnest ...	Ezek.	208
,, ,, , Public, A	Min.P.	217
David's	Sam.	340
Evangelical	Cant.	84
,, ...	Min.P.	682
False, A (Pharaoh's) ...	Exod.	209
Genuine	Ezek.	350
Glorifying God	Jer.	273
God Brings Men to	Sam.	340
Inspired by Fear	Exod.	188
Manasseh's	Chron.	301
Night of	Psa. I.	22
Not Efficacious	Ezek.	204
Of Nineveh	Min.P.	379
Personal, Space for	Min.P.	216
Rewards of	Sam.	268
Time too Late for, A ...	Dan.	309
Transient, of a Wicked Soul	Exod.	162
True, Elements of	Sam.	83 94
,, , Signs of	Deut.	359
Rephidim—		
Or, The Battle between Amalek and Israel ...	Num.	585
Or, Water from "the Rock in Horeb"	Num.	583
Representative Service ...	Josh.	68 69
Reproach—		
For Christ	Lev.	54
Our, Rolled away at Calvary	Josh.	90
Shielded from	Ruth	128
Reproof—		
Destruction and	Prov.	754
Divine, to Jonah	Min.P.	388
Eli's, of his Sons	Sam.	46
God's, of Sin	Judg.	36
How to Give and Take ...	Prov.	446
Unsparing	Isa. II.	624
Reproving our Neighbour, Duty of	Lev.	241
Repulsive Incense	Lev.	130
Reputation	Josh.	318
A Proverb	Deut.	346
Request—		
Reasonable, and an Ungenerous Refusal, A	Num.	376
Selfish, of the Reubenites and Gadites	Num.	548
Requirements, Divine ...	Deut.	132
Requital, Law of	Judg.	17
Rescue in Extremity	Kings	274
Research—		
Man's, God's Mysteries and	Prov.	694
Promoted by God	Josh.	65 66
Resemblance between the Proclamation of Cyrus and the Gospel	Ezra	8
Reserved Things	Lev.	99
Resignation	Lev.	148
Duties and Usefulness, Its ...	Psa.II.	287
In Suffering	Ruth	50
Samuel's Public, of his Office	Sam.	137
To God's Will	Judg.	247
,, the Established Order of Providence	Eccl.	103

	BOOK	PAGE
Resistance to God Powerless	Min.P.	468
Resolution—		
Clenching a Good	Neh.	125
Commendable, A	Psa. I.	184
Daniel an Example of ...	Dan.	21
Devout, A	Psa.II.	374 461
The (ch. i. 8–10)	Dan.	18
Resolutions—		
Good	Psa.II.	255
„ but Frail	Ruth	44
Three	Min.P.	453
Resolve, Terrible, A (ch. i. 24)	Isa. I.	61
Resource and Comfort in Trouble	Psa. I.	249
Resources of God, and Privations of Man	Num.	366
Respect, Divine Right of Magistrates to	Exod.	402
Response—		
Divine, The Human Cry and the	Isa. II.	259
Of the People to God's Call	Exod.	342
Responses and Curses ...	Deut.	323
Responsibilities—		
Illustrated	Ezek.	35
Of Home	Ruth	14 179
„ the Monarch	Kings	11
Responsibility—		
Corporate	Josh.	130
For Wrong Doings	Kings	347
Individual	Kings	20
„	Ezek.	346
Of a Generation	Neh.	217
„ Intellectual Greatness ...	Kings	71
Parental	Ruth	13
Personal	Neh.	157
Shifting	Exod.	504
Toward the Young, Our ...	Psa.II.	116
Rest—		
After Labour	Neh.	183
Begins and Ends in God ...	Josh.	307
Christian Dispensation of ...	Lev.	299
From Toils	Lev.	301 303
Future Inheritance, A ...	Deut.	203
God's Gift of	Josh.	331
„ Great Gift of	Josh.	302
„ People, Their ...	Kings	128
„ „ „ ...	Chron.	110
In Another, and Rest in Ourselves	Ruth	162
In Finding Christ	Lev.	308
„ Ourselves and Rest in Another	Ruth	162
Labour and	Exod.	415
Not Freedom from Work ...	Josh.	251
Only Through Christ ...	Josh.	357
Period of, after Ehud's Death	Judg.	184
Sabbatic Year a Symbol of	Lev.	299
Seeking	Ruth	145
Soul's Return to its	Psa. I.	233
Victory Brings	Sam.	102
Way to	Deut.	70
Resting-place, The Ark and the	Chron.	173
Restitution	Lev.	61 76, 97, 300, 302
„	Num.	82
Restlessness under Affliction	Ruth	11
Restoration	Lev.	186
David's	Sam.	383
Restoration—		
Of God's House, The ...	Kings	631
„ „ People	Min.P.	663
„ Lost Blessings	Min.P.	219
„ Regal and National Rights	Kings	527
„ the Jews	Jer.	519
„ „ Sacred Vessels ...	Ezra	19 20
Solomon's	Kings	167
To God	Min. P.	29
„ Lost Spiritual Privileges	Jer.	58
Victory Brings	Sam.	102
Wonderful, The	Min.P.	558
Restraints—		
In Serving the Lord ...	Ezek.	41
Of Divine Providence ...	Chron.	199
„ God on the Will of Man	Chron.	124
Results of the Babylonish Captivity	Ezra	19
Resurrection	Job	88
Christ's	Lev.	26 275
Emblems	Lev.	26 29
Final, of the Dead	Lev.	277 296
First Fruits a Symbol of ...	Lev.	257
Of the Body, The	Dan.	275
Scene, Sound of Trumpets Foretell the	Lev.	279
Spiritual	Ezek.	398
Resuscitation of an Effete Nation	Ezek.	395
Retaliation	Sam.	244
Law of	Deut.	266
„ „	Josh.	297
Reticence of Speech	Prov.	531
Retirement—		
God's Servants, Their Preparatory	Neh.	54 65
Importance of	Neh.	65
Jonah's	Min.P.	389
Religious	Isa. I.	283
Sought	Jer.	582
Uses of	Kings	397
Retribution	Exod.	505
„	Lev.	135
„	Psa. I.	38
„	Psa.II.	373
Cup of	Min.P.	506
Day of	Min.P.	341
Divine, Agents of	Kings	180
„ , Gradual Cessation of	Gen.	146
„ , Instrument of ...	Kings	570
„ , or Jezreel	Min.P.	7
Eve of Final	Exod.	221
For Idolatrous Abominations	Jer.	148
Fowler of, The	Min P.	104
Great Wickedness and ...	Kings	340
Inflexible Exactitude of ...	Kings	502
„ „ „ , Inexorable	Kings	362
National	Sam.	159 395
„ Defection and ...	Deut.	44 267, 353
Of a Curse	Kings	43
„ „ Faithless Friendship ...	Kings	36
„ Blood	Kings	39

	BOOK	PAGE
Retribution—		
Righteous	Min.P.	409 634
Retrospect—		
Of the Godly and Godless ...	Josh.	302
Old Man's, An	Psa. I.	379
Retrospection, Duty and the Benefits of	Isa. II.	392
Return—		
Christ's Call to	Cant.	106
Exiles', The	Isa. I.	409
Israel's, to God, Predicted ...	Min.P.	159
Jewish Exiles, Their ...	Ezra	16
Man's Ungrateful	Min.P.	153
To God, Averts Doom ...	Jer.	75
„ „ , Penitent	Deut.	357 364
„ „ , Penitent's	Min.P.	158
Ungrateful	Min.P.	108
Returning from the Presence of God	Ezek.	131
Reuben—		
Blessing, His	Gen.	716
„ , „ Forfeited ...	Chron.	20
Blessings of Existence, or ...	Deut.	401
Line of, The	Chron.	21
Reubenites—		
And Gadites, Amended Proposal, Their	Num.	552
And Gadites, Arrangements for Carrying out their Proposal	Num.	560
And Gadites, Moses' Rebuke to the	Num.	551
And Gadites, Selfish Request, Their	Num.	548
Revelation—		
Advantages of	Min.P.	407
Divine	Exod.	525
„ Author, Its, &c. ...	Lev.	13 18
„ , Characteristics of a	Psa. I.	48
„ , Gradualness of the	Ezek.	485
„ , Human Obedience and	Prov.	761
Double, A	Prov.	504
Evidence of the Truth of ...	Dan.	46
Given to Provoke to Service	Josh.	110 111
In Writing	Jer.	571
Of God	Deut.	377
„ „ , Two-fold	Isa. II.	263
„ the Divine Purpose ...	Kings	633
„ „ Glory of Jehovah ...	Ezek.	451
Oneness of God in Nature and	Isa. II.	111
Welcome, of the Character of God	Psa. I.	170
Revelations—		
Divine	Ezek.	465
Of God	Isa. I.	135
Revenge	Deut.	115
„	Sam.	235
Barbarities of	Kings	570
Blind Method of	Esther	86
Desperation of	Kings	522
Mistake and a Sin, A ...	Judg.	498
Secrecy of	Kings	183
Self	Deut.	392
Taken and Returned ...	Judg.	494
Terrible Pertinacity of ...	Kings	27
„ Work of	Kings	497
Revengeful Spirit, A	Kings	558
Reverence	Dan.	180
Humility and, Nothing without Holiness	Josh.	36
Rule and	Prov.	685
See Worship, Ethics of Divine	Eccl.	70
Reverses—		
Benefit of	Num.	392
See Instability	Eccl.	67
Review the Past, Good to ...	Sam.	137
Reviling God's People	Ezek.	263
Revival—		
Great, A	Isa. II.	443
Homily for Spring, A ...	Isa. II.	182
National	Isa. I.	281
Of God's Work (Hab. iii. 2)	Min.P.	512
„ Religion	Psa. I.	494
„ Spiritual Life	Ruth	35
„ the Church, and Symptoms which Precede it	Psa.II.	115
Prayer for Church	Neh.	22
Preparation for	Min.P.	263
Spiritual, Prayer for ...	Isa. II.	677
True, Secret of	Ezek.	398
Revivals, Hindrances to ...	Neh.	142
Revolt—		
Abner's, to David	Sam.	286
Adonijah's	Kings	3
Cause and Consequence, Its	Kings	194
Penalty of	Prov.	742
Revolted, Call to the	Isa. I.	346
Revolutions—		
National — Balaam's Final Parables	Num.	480
Terrestrial	Psa.II.	165
Reward—		
Joshua's	Josh.	287
Of a Kindly Action	Exod.	24
„ „ Tried Fidelity ...	Kings	42
„ Service	Prov.	735
„ the Righteous Citizen or Ruler	Prov.	206
Of the Wicked	Psa. II.	53
Recompense of	Ruth	114 116
Rewards—		
Of Obedience	Jer.	565
„ Service	Deut.	402
„ „ , and the Penalties of Sin	Josh.	70
Serving for	Josh.	117 253
Rich—		
Poor and, The	Neh.	81
„ „ „	Prov.	558
„ „ „ , Relationship between	Ruth	90 128
Two Ways of Growing ...	Prov.	306
Riches—		
Deceitfulness of	Prov.	662
Leprosy of	Kings	450
Peril of	Kings	614
Righteousness and, Comparative Value of	Prov.	139
True, Source of	Prov.	172
Trust in, and Trust in God	Prov.	238
Trusting in, Folly of ...	Psa. I.	266
Right—		
Divine, of Magistrates to Respect	Exod.	402

	BOOK	PAGE
Right—		
Standard of, The	Kings	246
Tyranny of Force against ...	Eccl.	61
Wrong and, Perversion of ...	Isa. I.	124
Righteous—		
All Working for the Good of the	Prov.	280
And his Little, Better than the Wicked and his Much	Psa. I.	175
Death of the	Num.	454
„ „ „, and the Wicked	Prov.	391
Deliverance in the Time of Judgment, Their	Gen.	407
Earth the Possession of the	Prov.	187
Eve of Judgment to the ...	Gen.	399
God's Attitude towards the	Psa.II.	303
In Extreme Suffering, Imperfection of the	Psa. I.	362
Judgments of God	Jer.	132
Man, Character Illustrated, His	Ruth	100 128, 167
Man, Honour Attending the Last Days of the	Judg.	406
Palm Tree an Analogue of the	Psa. II.	68
Ransom of the	Prov.	622
Readiness with which the Wicked Unite to Attack the	Judg.	325
Requirements and Gracious Promise	Jer.	145
Salvation of the	Psa. II.	67
Soul Pleading with God, A	Jer.	249
Stability and Memory of the	Psa.II.	199
The	Psa. I.	177
„, and the Wicked are Often Compelled to Live together	Judg.	447
The, and the Wicked, Contrast between the ...	Dan.	306
The, and the Wicked, Necessity of Separation between	Judg.	105
The, and the Wicked, Recompense of the	Prov.	244
Way of the Slothful and the	Prov.	423
Wicked Coming in the Stead of the	Prov.	203
Righteousness—		
Called in	Isa. II.	112
Divine	Psa.II.	308
Heavens Dropping	Isa. II.	217
Illustrious Inhabitant, An ...	Isa. I.	60
Joy of	Prov.	619
Of God and His People ...	Isa. I.	268
Picture of, A	Ezek.	197
Recompense of	Ruth	114
Rewards of	Deut.	61
Riches and, Comparative Value of	Prov.	139
Strength and	Isa. II.	244
Sun of	Min.P.	728
Trees of	Isa. II.	662
True Courage the Fruit of ...	Kings	340
Rights—		
Civil	Deut.	297
Duties and	Neh.	128
International	Exod.	399
Of God Maintained	Isa. II.	117
„ Women, The	Num.	509
Varied	Deut.	298
Riot, Cup of	Min.P.	506
Risks, Rashness and	Chron.	314
Rithmath	Num.	591
Ritual—		
Levitical, The	Lev.	4
Sacrificial	Lev.	94
Without the Moral, The ...	Min.P.	292
Ritualism—		
Empty Pretences of ...	Kings	210 211
Worthlessness of, without Spontaneity	Isa. I.	32
Rival Classes	Neh.	80
River—		
Of the Water of Life, The ...	Ezek.	481
Turned into Blood	Exod.	150 154
Rivers—		
Enriching	Isa. I.	385
Of Water	Isa. I.	339
„ „ in a Dry Place ...	Isa. I.	354
Rizpah and David	Sam.	398
Road—		
Heavenly, The	Psa.II.	280
To the Heavenly City ...	Isa. I.	410
Roaming from God	Jer.	662
Robbery—		
In the Sanctuary	Jer.	155
Law of	Exod.	392
Old and New Methods of ...	Josh.	92
Robbing God	Lev.	65
Robe, The Sacrificial	Exod.	572
Rock—		
Sheltering, The	Psa. I.	306
True, and its Shelter, The ...	Job	148
Rod—		
Child and the	Prov.	334
Speech a	Prov.	343
Roll, Flying, or Sin and its Punishment	Min.P.	619
Roman—		
Catholics, How Far to be Tolerated	Josh.	23
Empire: Fourth Great Empire	Dan.	116
Greek, and English Ideals ...	Josh.	336
Romanism—		
Doomed	Jer.	667
Mixture of Politics with Religion, Its	Josh.	23
Romans, The	Dan.	242
Rome Volcanic	Jer.	670
Rome's		
Luxuriousness	Jer.	669
Resources Desolated ...	Jer.	670
Royal—		
Automata	Kings	643
Clemency	Kings	21
Penitent, A	Kings	349
Service	Lev.	308
Royalty—		
Of Faith	Esther	166
Worship and	Ezek.	475
Ruin—		
And the Remedy (ch. xvii. 12, 13)	Num.	333
Irretrievable	Min.P.	483
Of Enemies, Exulting over	Jer.	634
Surest Way to	Min.P.	113
Woeful Spectacle of, A ...	Jer.	134
Ruined Nationalities	Jer.	157

	BOOK	PAGE
Rule—		
Living by	Prov.	313
Peaceful, of Christ ...	Min.P.	433
Reverence and	Prov.	685
Ruler—		
Civil, Dignity of the ..	Ezek.	461
Divine, The	Ezek.	455
Foolish, and the Revolting Tribes	Chron.	194
Good, Qualifications of a ...	Sam.	46, 297
Of Israel, The	Min.P.	430
Sin and Offering, His ...	Lev.	40, 51
True, will Find Obedient Subjects	Sam.	297
Rulers—		
Foolish Home	Prov.	240
Unfaithful, Impeachment of	Ezek.	357
Rulership, Folly of Solitary ...	Exod.	329
Rules for Judicial Proceedings	Exod.	410
Rumour	Neh.	145
Runner, Unwearied, The ...	Isa. II.	49
Ruth, The Book of—		
Introduction	Ruth	1
Authorship	Ruth	4
Date of Composition ...	Ruth	4
Geography	Ruth	5
Matter	Ruth	2
Scope and Object ...	Ruth	3

S.

	BOOK	PAGE
Sabbath	Lev.	286, 308
„	Isa. II.	594, 602, 636
Abuse, Its	Lev.	322
Barrenness, Its	Lev.	321
Day, The	Josh.	104
Divine, The	Gen.	39
First, in the New Year, The	Psa. I.	332
In its Relation to Secular Toil, The	Exod.	305
Keeping	Deut.	111
Lord's Day and the	Jer.	381
Of Rest	Lev.	215, 243, 269, 299
Offerings of New Moons and of the	Num.	518
Perfectly Consecrated ...	Lev.	264
Privileges, Its	Ezek.	475
Profanation of the	Neh.	250
Sanctity of the	Lev.	234, 242
Sanctuary and the, The ...	Exod.	497
Sabbath-breaker—		
Doom, His	Num.	286
Sin and Punishment, His ...	Num.	283
Sabbath-school Anniversary, For a	Psa. I.	441
Sabbatic Years and Days ...	Exod.	412
Sabbatical Year	Lev.	306
Sacrament of the Lord's Supper	Lev.	264, 273
Sacred—		
Festivals, Celebration of the	Ezra	39
Joy: Source and Manifestations, Its	Chron.	65
Life a Festival	Lev.	283
Office	Lev.	133
Seasons	Lev.	283
Service	Neh.	205
„ , Personal Holiness Essential to	Chron.	64
Service, The Secular in ...	Neh.	237
Terrible Sword-song, The ...	Ezek.	253
Things and Duties	Num.	55
Vessels, Restoration of the	Ezra	19
Sacredness of the Human Body, The	Ezek.	421
Sacrifice—		
Atoning, The	Lev.	217
Balak and Balaam, Their ...	Num.	446
Bloodless	Lev.	20
Burnt	Lev.	2, 9, 80, 96
Day of Jehovah's	Min.P.	530
Essence of Acceptable Worship, The	Kings	133
God's Required, of Jonah ...	Min.P.	356
House of, A	Chron.	180, 181
In the Wilderness	Exod.	47
Jonah, His, and the Calm which followed	Min.P.	360
Laws, Its	Exod.	440
Lord's, The	Min.P.	531
Meat	Lev.	96
Most Acceptable, The ...	Prov.	607
Necessity for	Lev.	14, 89, 207
Peace	Lev.	29, 31, 35, 37, 90, 93
Place of, The	Lev.	220
„ „ „	Ezek.	434
Sin and Trespass	Lev.	38, 85, 97, 98, 102
Solemnity of, Publicly Recognised	Lev.	219
Sweet Savour	Lev.	3, 29
Test of Gratitude, The ...	Kings	131, 133
Unwelcome	Jer.	238
Vicarious	Deut.	62
„	Isa. II.	492
Wicked, Their	Prov.	630
Sacrifices	Job	8
„	Jer.	169
Blemished	Deut.	246
Consecration and	Chron.	281
Contemned	Jer.	159
Living	Lev.	113
Morning and Evening ...	Num.	517
Of Peace	Lev.	38
„ the Ancient Dispensation	Gen.	82
Rejected	Isa. I.	23
Solomon, His	Chron.	177
Spiritual	Psa. II.	298

	BOOK	PAGE
Sacrifices—		
Substituted for Obedience ...	Jer.	160
Unto Devils	Lev.	225
Worth, Their	Lev.	207
Sacrilege	Lev.	45
		68, 137, 148
„	Jer.	168
Sad Scenes and Painful Experiences	Psa. I.	276
Sadness, A Day of	Min.P.	313
Safe Refuge in Sore Peril, A ...	Psa. I.	287
Safeguard of a King, True ...	Kings	530
Safety—		
Assurance of, An	Psa. II.	49
Chambers of	Isa. I.	283
From a Snare	Prov.	765
Of Many through Fidelity of One	Num.	339
Path of, The	Prov.	62
Vindication and, Sought in God	Jer.	365
Saint—		
Aged, and his God	Psa. I.	373
„ , Precious Recollections, His	Psa. I.	371
Aged, Present Trials and Glorious Resource, His ...	Psa. I.	371
Enjoyment of the Law of God, His	Psa.II.	294
Sleeping, A (Moses) ...	Deut.	419
Support, His	Neh.	132
Saints—		
Character of the Future Blessedness of the ...	Dan.	159
		160
Communion of	Psa.II.	281
Extremities, Their	Psa. I.	37
Extremity and Asylum, Their	Psa. I.	24
Inheritance, Their	Psa. I.	62
Possessors of the Kingdom, The	Dan.	155
Relation to God, Their ...	Psa. I.	19
Rules for Final Preseverance of	Ruth	54
Salt, Sacrifice Seasoned with ...	Lev.	21
Salutations—Are they Earnest Prayers?	Ruth	100
Salvation	Josh.	30
„	Psa.II.	274
All-absorbing Theme of a True Prophet	Kings	544
"Appointed for Bulwarks"	Josh.	355
Chariots of	Min.P.	516
Divine	Psa. I.	71
„ , Rejected	Isa. I.	328
For the Little Ones	Isa. II.	358
God, His Righteousness and	Isa. II.	408
„ our	Psa. I.	352
God's Motive in	Ezek.	388
„ Perfect	Jer.	343
„ Plan of	Kings	438
„ Way Destruction and	Prov.	183
Great, The	Psa. I.	76
"I am thy"	Psa. I.	164
In God's Smile	Psa. I.	467
Infirmities of the Heirs of ...	Gen.	412
Is of the Lord	Ezek.	162
Joy of	Isa. I.	234
Joys of	Psa. I.	259
National	Prov.	395
Salvation—		
Nature and Author of ...	Isa. II.	233
		237
Of God, Sin of Man and ...	Num.	318
„ „ Universally Seen, The	Isa. II.	444
Of Israel is Entirely of the Lord	Judg.	474
Of Man, Unity of the Godhead Manifested in the ...	Isa. II.	92
Of the Church and Destruction of her Enemies ...	Psa. I.	269
Of the Good	Exod.	277
„ „ Lord	Min.P.	370
Taken into God's Own Hands	Jer.	531
True Source of	Jer.	69
Wells of	Isa. I.	224
Samaria, Sin of	Ezek.	282
Samaritans—		
Hostility of the, to the Jews	Ezra	61
		62
Proposal of the, to the Jews	Ezra	54
Success of their Subtle Scheme	Ezra	68
Samson—		
Fall, Captivity, and Death, His	Judg.	505
First Dealings with the Philistines, His .:. ...	Judg.	478
History, General View of his	Judg.	482
„ , Its Puzzling Character	Judg.	482
The New Deliverer for Israel	Judg.	468
Was he a Type of Christ? ...	Judg.	515
Samuel—		
Birth, His	Sam.	18
Death, His	Sam.	242
Prayer, His	Sam.	160
The Father	Sam.	104
Visit to Bethlehem, His ...	Sam.	169
Whole Career, General Effect of his	Sam.	243
Sanballat, His Opposition to Nehemiah	Neh.	106
		173
Sanctification	Lev.	113
		154, 192, 193, 197
„	Josh.	123
Of the First-born to the Lord	Exod.	250
Sanctified Trial	Psa. I.	66
Sanctimonious Self-delusions	Jer.	151
Sanctity	Exod.	556
Of Human Trusts	Exod.	394
Possibilities of	Lev.	249
Sanctuaries Doomed, Violated	Jer.	156
Sanctuary—		
Blessings on the	Psa.II.	349
In God	Isa. I.	463
Ministers of the	Min.P.	205
Ministry	Lev.	133
Reverenced	Lev.	224
		237, 243
Sabbath and the, The ...	Exod.	497
Zeal for the	Neh.	226
Saracens and Turks	Dan.	255
Sarah and her Daughters ...	Isa. II.	402
Sarcasm, The Cause of Pungent Suffering	Psa.II.	329
Satan—		
Accusation and Proposal, His	Job	12
Name, Personality, and Character, His	Job	10

	BOOK	PAGE
Satan—		
Subtlety, His	Neh.	102 160
Use of God's Permission, His	Job	18
Works, His	Job	11
Satisfaction	Psa. I.	69
Dissatisfaction and	Prov.	360
Of the Godly Soul, The ...	Psa. I.	317
Want and	Prov.	337
Saul—		
Among the Prophets ...	Sam.	126 206
Confession of Sin, His ...	Sam.	166
David and	Sam.	176
Death, His	Chron.	35
Decline, and David's Advancement, His	Sam.	195
Displeasure against Jonathan, His	Sam.	211
Interview with the Woman of Endor, His	Sam.	262
Pedigree, His	Chron.	33
Public Recognition, His ...	Sam.	127
Search for the Lost Asses, His	Sam.	114
Spared by David in the Cave	Sam.	233
Transgression, His	Chron.	36
Saviour—		
Blessed Consequence of a Faithful Adherence to the	Dan.	159
Call to Believers, His ...	Cant.	55 56
„ „ Sinners, His ...	Cant.	52
„ „ the Sleeping Church, His	Cant.	81
Christ a Law-magnifying ...	Isa. II.	133
Despised and Rejected, The	Isa. II.	475
God the Only	Min.P.	175
Joy, His	Cant.	93 105
Missing, The	Cant.	60
Qualifications for Accomplishment of His Work, His ...	Isa. II.	372
Suffering, The	Isa. II.	480
Tested, A	Isa. I.	304
The, His Drawings	Cant.	15
Saviour, Our—		
Submission to Shame and Suffering, His	Isa. II.	373
Sufferings and Submission, His	Isa. II.	511
The Work of our Salvation and	Isa. II.	319
Sayings, Hard, against God ...	Min.P.	723
Scapegoat	Lev.	199 200, 204, 218
Scarcity of Godly Men, The ...	Min.P.	449
Scarlet Thread, The	Josh.	20 21, 33
Scene—		
Of Judgment, A	Psa. I.	245
Wonderful, A	Deut.	324
Scenery, Bible	Josh.	181
Scenes—		
From a Remarkable History	Psa. I.	443
In a Nation's Overthrow ...	Kings	649
Scepticism	Isa. I.	122
Scoffer, His Doom	Kings	395
Scoffing Answered by Sarcasm	Jer.	321
Scorner—		
Change in the Weapons of the	Josh.	92
Wise Son and the, The ...	Prov.	293
Scourge for Slumbering Souls	Min P.	297
Scribes	Chron.	308
Family of, The	Chron.	10 11
Scripture—		
Antidote for Ignorance, The	Lev.	56 58
Precepts Cover Our Whole Life	Josh.	72
Prophecies as Good as History	Josh.	301
Protection from the Fires of Sin, A	Josh.	11
Scriptures—		
Demand Obedience from Dignitaries	Josh.	12
Loss of the, The	Chron.	307
Preservation of, The ...	Kings	632
Studying, Practising, and Teaching the	Ezra	107
Transcendent Blessedness of	Josh.	47 48
Scruples, Jeroboam's Conscientious	Chron.	201
Scrutiny, Divine, and Retribution	Min.P.	533
Sea—		
And the Dry Land, The ...	Gen.	16
Dredging, Deep	Prov.	584
Molten, The	Chron.	159
Ravages and Tragedies, Its	Jer.	655
Seal, Covenant, with Abram, The	Gen.	356
Seamen, Distressed, and the Sovereign of the Sea ...	Psa. II.	163
Search—		
Diligent, and Certain Discovery	Min.P.	533
Saul's, for the Lost Asses ...	Sam.	114
Thorough, and an Important Discovery, A	Ezra	84 85
Seasons—		
For Special Religious Observance	Num.	518
Of Grace Lost	Jer.	180
Uses of the	Psa. II.	132
Second Advent, Day of Christ's	Cant.	65
Secrecy	Lev.	198
Importance, Its	Neh.	56
Of Revenge, The	Kings	183
„ the Divine Workings, The	Kings	413
Secret—		
Flow of Sin	Lev.	197
Impurities	Lev.	194
Of the Lord with Abraham, The	Gen.	385
Services	Josh.	24
Things	Deut.	356
Secrets—		
Divine	Deut.	354
„ , and Human Curiosity	Num.	66
Of the Heart	Prov.	352
Secular—		
Distinction between Sacred Things and	Lev.	262
Power, Its Place	Neh.	52
Securities, False	Isa. II.	281
Security	Num.	27
Carnal	Deut.	352
„	Jer.	640

	BOOK	PAGE
Security—		
Castles of False	Min.P.	123
Impregnable, in Jehovah's Service	Jer.	342
Necessary	Prov.	589
Nobility and	Isa. I.	492
Of the Believer	Ezek.	391
Real, of Christians	Ezek.	157
Seducer, The Guide and the ...	Prov.	288
See God	Job	121
Seed—		
Blessed, The	Isa. II.	664
Divers	Deut.	287
		289
Israel's	Isa. II.	246
Mixed	Deut.	287
Worthless, and a Rotten Staff, A	Prov.	641
Seeds of Temptation	Josh.	242
Seek the Lord	Min.P.	539
Seeker, The, Encouraged ...	Chron.	69
Seekers—		
Diligent	Prov.	237
Earnest, Their Reward ...	Prov.	113
Seeking—		
But not Finding	Prov.	346
God	Psa. I.	315
„ and Renouncing Sin ...	Min.P.	281
Good and Enjoying God ...	Min.P.	287
The Lord	Isa. II.	573
„ „ , and its Advantages	Ezra	134
		135
To Enjoy Comforts and Refusing Duties of Religion	Min.P.	147
Seen and in the Unseen, Faith in the	Sam.	187
Seer, Divinely Inspired, A ...	Ezek.	426
Seer's Anguish over the Sinner's Doom, A	Jer.	87
Self—		
In Abeyance	Lev.	284
„ Service	Judg.	492
Self-abasement, Deep ...	Psa. I.	400
Self-abnegation of the Israelitish Women ...	Exod.	562
Self-communion, Its Value ...	Neh.	119
Self-conceit	Isa. I.	125
And Indolence	Prov.	720
Self-confidence	Prov.	752
Self-dedication	Lev.	15
		18
„ „	Cant.	94
Self-denial Necessary to True Religion	Dan.	19
Self-destroyed	Prov.	412
Self-destruction, Wilful ...	Jer.	108
Self-devotion—		
Completeness in	Lev.	18
Woman's, A	Esther	156
Self-estimation the Measure of Religious Influence ...	Min.P.	173
Self-excuse	Lev.	60
Self-flattery Leading to Self-humiliation	Esther	228
Self-glorification	Esther	11
Self-glorying	Lev.	131
		174
Self-help Brings Help	Esther	291
Self-helpfulness, Spiritual ...	Prov.	72
Self-humiliation, Self-flattery Leading to	Esther	228
Self-improvement	Jer.	150
Self-indulgence	Esther	103
Self-interest—		
Duty and	Chron.	263
Insecure Foundation of Trust, An	Sam.	390
Self-interrogation	Jer.	188
Self-mastery	Lev.	198
Self-praise	Prov.	725
Self-producing Power of Piety, The	Josh.	32
Self-promotion	Prov.	696
Self-respect	Neh.	159
Self-revenge	Deut.	393
Self-ruined, Sinful Israel ...	Isa. II.	359
Self-sacrifice of Religion ...	Chron.	99
Self-security in God's Presence	Isa. I.	54
Self-surrender	Lev.	31
		284
„ „	Cant.	116
Self-vindicating Sinners Reproved	Jer.	48
Self-vindication, Job, His ...	Job	188
Self-vindicative Sinners ...	Jer.	622
Self-will—		
Consequences, Its	Sam.	153
In Service	Lev.	147
Strength, Its	Sam.	282
Selfishness—		
Overcautiousness, Its ...	Ruth	170
Punishment, Its	Sam.	243
Two Proofs of Human ...	Prov.	568
Sennacherib—		
Attempt on Jerusalem, His	Chron.	292
Hezekiah and	Kings	602
Letter, His	Chron.	294
The Last Great Assyrian Conqueror	Kings	609
Sensationalism	Lev.	144
Senses, The Moral Aspect of the	Gen.	61
Sensibility, Sources of Religious	Ezek.	14
Sensitiveness to Spiritual Evil	Ezek.	49
Sensual Enjoyments, A Wise Man's Trial of	Eccl.	23
Sensuality	Isa. I.	116
Sentence—		
Of Doom, A	Isa. I.	167
„ God upon Sinful People	Num.	263
Sentences from Old Writers ...	Neh.	106
Separateness, Godly	Lev.	252
Separation—		
Between Good and Evil ...	Lev.	153
		155, 163
„ the Righteous and the Wicked, Necessity for ...	Judg.	105
By Sin	Josh.	129
Consistency and	Psa. II.	302
Final, A	Ruth	53
From the Wicked, Duty of	Num.	307
In Household	Ruth	29
Thought of, The	Ruth	42
Sepulchres	Neh.	86
Sequence, Divine	Ezra	110
Seraphim—		
Service of the	Isa. I.	460
The	Isa. I.	138
„ , and their Song ...	Isa. I.	140
Serious Word for Young Men, A	Isa. II.	257

	BOOK	PAGE
Sermon—		
An Adullam	Psa. I.	160
For the Young, A	Jer.	229
Hints for a Missionary ...	Psa. I.	414
Missionary, A (Haggai i. 4)	Min.P.	565
Serpent—		
Brazen, The	Num.	403
„ „ , a Type of Christ	Num.	401
The	Gen.	56
Servant—		
Elect and Beloved, The ...	Isa. II.	89
Father's Elect, The	Isa. II.	83
Good and Faithful, The ...	Num.	383
My, The Branch	Min.P.	606
Of God, Blessedness of the	Isa. I.	380
„ „ , Removal of a Devoted	Num.	384
Of God, The	Psa. II.	272
„ „ , True, A	Kings	415
„ the Lord, The	Isa. II.	80
Sluggish, Vexatiousness of a	Prov.	179
Spirit of a True	Josh.	110
Wise, A	Prov.	398
„ , Foolish Son and the ..	Prov.	500
Servants—		
God's Care for His	Ezek.	492
Helpful Thoughts for the Lord's	Num.	204
Masters and	Prov.	763
Of Christ, Suffering	Josh.	305
„ God	Jer.	14
„ „ often Misunderstood	Sam.	171
„ „ Patiently Wait His Time	Esther	69
Of God Sometimes Shrink from Duty	Sam.	170
Of the Lord, The	Josh.	197
Three Sorts of	Josh.	116
Service	Num.	138
Christian, Promptitude in ...	Kings	14
Commanded	Deut.	197
Distinctive Features of ...	Chron.	116
Distinguished	Deut.	178
Divine, Co-operation in ...	Num.	11
Faithful	Deut.	91
God's	Deut.	137, 374
„ Ability for	Chron.	32
„ Fidelity in	Ezek.	466
„ Call to, is a Trust ...	Ezek.	36
„ Claims upon Man's ...	Num.	50
Holiness and...	Exod.	480
Inaugural, The	Chron.	67
Joyful	Deut.	341
Laws of	Exod.	440
Levites, Their	Deut.	179
Music and Christian ...	Chron.	281
Noble People and a Noble, A	Psa. II.	204
Of False Gods, The Testimony against	Kings	216
Of God, Intelligent Apprehension of the, An	Exod.	235
Of God, Responsibility of each Levite in the	Num.	58
Of God, Way in which Men Endeavour to Compromise the	Exod.	214
Of Song in God's House ...	Neh.	238
Ordination, A Model ...	Num.	513
Perfect	Lev.	113, 119
Service—		
Perpetual	Deut.	230
Preparatory Experiences of	Exod.	82
Principles of	Deut.	138
Promptitude in Christian ...	Kings	14
Reasonable	Josh.	309
Religious	Ezra	27, 28
Reward of	Prov.	735
Rewarded	Deut.	63
Royal	Lev.	308
Special Times for	Lev.	295
True Spiritual	Min.P.	705
Volunteer	Isa. I.	143
Servility—		
Of King Ahasuerus' Servants	Esther	52
Oppression and	Prov.	651
Serving—		
For Rewards	Josh.	117
God in the Home and in the Temple	Sam.	20
The Lord	Josh.	5, 351
„ „ , Restraints in ...	Ezek.	41
Servitude of Man	Deut.	340
Settlement—		
Of God's People	Min.P.	663
„ the Children of Israel in Goshen	Gen.	699
Seven Days' Consecration ...	Lev.	113
"Seven," The Number ...	Josh.	107
Sevenfold Purging	Lev.	53
Seventy—		
Weeks	Dan.	197
„ , Employment of the Last Week	Dan.	216
Years' Captivity	Jer.	471
Shaft, Polished, The	Isa. II.	321
Shame, Separated unto... ...	Min.P.	133
Shamelessness—		
In Sin	Jer.	129
Of Sin	Isa. I.	87
Shamgar, The Son of Anath ...	Judg.	185
Sheaf in First-fruits	Lev.	26, 275, 284
Sheba, His Rebellion and Death	Sam.	390
Sheba, Queen of—		
Interchange of Gifts between Solomon and the	Kings	153
Visit to Solomon, Her ...	Chron.	188
Visiting Solomon	Kings	148, 150
Shechem, Assembly at... ...	Josh.	345
Sheep—		
Before the Shearers, The ...	Isa. II.	514
Lost, The	Psa. II.	315
Scattered	Jer.	663
Wandering	Isa. II.	497
Shem, Generations of	Gen.	214
Shemaiah—		
False Prophet, A	Neh.	172
Preaching, His	Chron	205
Type of the Lord's Servants, A	Kings	205
Shepherd—		
Bad, A	Ezek.	359
Christ as a	Cant.	26
Divine, and His Flock, The	Psa. I.	111
Good, The	Isa. II	24
„ „	Ezek.	304
King, The	Min.P.	431

	BOOK	PAGE
Shepherd—		
Of Israel, The	Psa. I.	466
Prophet, The	Min.P.	670
Qualifications of the True ...	Ezek.	360
Smitten, and the Scattered Flock, The...	Min.P.	687
Shepherds—		
Slumbering, and Scattered Flocks	Min.P.	482
Worthless	Isa. II.	606
„ Charge of, The ...	Min.P.	673
"Sheshach," Babylon Reversed	Jer.	475 672
Shewbread	Lev.	290 291, 295
Table of	Exod.	445 554
Shield, God's	Psa. I.	82
Shiloah, Waters of	Isa. I.	172
Shiloh, Setting up of the Ark at	Josh.	278
Shimei—		
Cursing David	Sam.	369
Mephibosheth, and Barzillai	Sam.	385
Shinar	Dan.	12 13
Ship, Disabled, The	Isa. I.	390
Shipwreck of Faith after a Good Voyage, Making	Judg.	20
Shittim—		
March from	Josh.	3
Sin of Israel at, and God's Judgment	Num.	487
Short-sighted Policy of Sinners, The	Min.P.	155
Short-sightedness of the Providence of Man	Sam.	265
Shunammite's Son	Kings	418
Shushan—		
Ahasuerus' Palace of ...	Esther	7
The Palace	Dan.	167
Sick, Healing the	Job	213
Sickness—		
National, and Spurious Remedies	Min. P.	81
No, There	Isa. I.	390
Of Body and Wounds of Soul	Prov.	546
Recovery from	Isa. I.	392
Thoughts on Recovery from	Psa. I.	139
Siege—		
Great, and Vain Defence (Nahum ii. 3-7)	Min.P.	472
Of Jerusalem by Nebuchadnezzar	Jer.	599
Sight, Lamentable, The (Hab. i. 2-4)	Min.P.	487
Sign—		
To Many, One Sinner a ...	Jer.	624
„ the Ninevites, Jonah a ...	Min.P	373
Signals for Duty	Chron.	59
Signs—		
From God, Intention of ...	Sam.	124
Of God to the Generations of the Future, The	Exod.	200
Sihon—		
Destroyed	Deut.	77
King of the Amorites ...	Deut.	12
Silence	Kings	599
Chri t's, Under His Sufferings	Isa. II.	513
Silence—		
Greatest Works Proceed in Deepest	Kings	88
In the Spiritual World ...	Josh.	244
„ Trouble	Psa. I.	182
Of God, Meaning of ...	Josh.	140
„ Men	Josh.	108 109, 112, 113
Power of, in the Life of Christ	Josh.	112
Prudent	Min.P.	530
„ , Times for	Min.P.	287
Speech and	Prov.	168
Time for, A	Neh.	56
Silent Nature is full of Lessons of Wisdom for Men ...	Judg.	420
Silliness of the Sinner, The ...	Min.P.	103
Simeon—		
Blessing of Levi and ...	Gen.	716
Posterity of	Chron.	18
Similitude, Royal	Deut.	381
Simplicity, God's Love of ...	Exod.	366
Sin	Judg.	118
„	Job	53
Aaron, His	Deut.	172
Abounding, and Abounding Grace	Isa. II.	617
Added, Renewed Chastisement and Gracious Deliverance	Judg.	158
All, a Theft	Josh.	143 144
Awful Evil of	Dan.	10
Banished, or the Soul Banished	Jer.	78
Beyond Human Intercession	Sam.	47
Bitterness and Punishment, Its	Min. P.	66
Brings Sorrow	Judg.	192
Cause of National Ruin, The	Ezek.	380
Caution and Restriction, The	Exod.	171
Character of God's Punishments for, The	Judg.	114
Chief Evil, Its	Psa. I.	256
Christians May be Beguiled into	Lev.	42
Compacts Formed in, are soon Broken	Judg.	430
Confessed without Repentance	Sam.	166
Confession of	Job	52
Conscious	Ezek.	391
Consequences, Its	Job	30
Contagiousness, Its	Lev.	62 179, 180
Curse, and Divine Removal, Its	Josh.	127
Curse, Its Bitter	Gen.	86
Dangerous	Jer.	284
Deadened by	Isa. II.	140
Deadly Power, Its	Kings	424
Deceitfulness, Its	Judg.	197
Deceptive Character, Its ...	Judg.	83
Despotism, Its	Exod.	7
Destructiveness, Its ...	Neh.	15 254
„ „ ...	Isa. I.	200
Disasters Consequent upon	Jer.	249
Disastrous Effects, Its ...	Ezek.	359
Discipline, Its	Isa. I	291
Discovery of, through God's Presenco	Josh.	81

	BOOK	PAGE
Sin—		
Divine Remembrance of ...	Min. P.	97
„ Treatment of ...	Kings	464
Downward Course, Its ...	Judg.	98
„ „ „ ...	Kings	642
Encircled in	Min. P	99
Enormity, Its	Kings	239
Enticement to, and Exhortation against Yielding to it	Prov.	7
Estimated by the Light of Heaven	Psa. II.	40
Excludes from Sympathy ...	Jer.	354
Exposure and Punishment, Its	Psa. I.	101
Ezra's Sorrow over the People's	Ezra	143
Fatal Consequences, Its ...	Kings	236
Fearful Aspects, Its ...	Lev.	47 246, 248
„ Effects, Its	Dan.	28
Folly and, of Being Unhappy	Psa.II.	105
Forgiveness of	Isa.II.	165
Furnace of Fire, A	Min. P.	99
Glory of God in the Confession of	Josh.	152
God Cannot in any Case Tolerate	Judg.	315
God Does not Approve of ...	Min.P.	493
God's Dealing with	Josh.	142
„ Delay in Punishing High-handed	Judg.	427
God's Disclosure of	Ezek.	90
„ Mercy in Relation to the Consequences of ...	Num.	33
God's Reproof of	Judg.	36
Good Man's Confession of the People's, The	Ezra	147
Grace and	Isa. I.	51
Great, and Severe Chastisement	Judg.	96
Hatred of	Josh.	321
Heinous	Lev.	230
„ Offence Given by Adding Sin to	Judg.	511
Hiding behind Holiness ...	Josh.	216
Hold, Its	Psa. I.	200
Hold on the Inmost Man, Its	Jer.	367
Human	Psa. I.	446
„ Preparation for Putting away	Josh.	149
Ignorance Leading to ...	Prov.	562
Illustration of the Redemption of Man from, An ...	Ezra	15
In its Progress, Pollution, and Punishment	Psa.II.	156
In its Root, Expressions and Punishments	Psa.II.	151
In the Child of God ...	Num.	375
Indelible Records of ...	Jer.	385
Ineradicable Nature, Its ...	Judg.	190
Inevitable Consequences, Its	Judg.	33
„ Issue, Its ...	Judg.	106
Inexcusableness of	Judg.	41
Infallibly Exposed	Kings	62
Infatuation, Its	Exod.	270
„ „	Judg.	512
Israel's Penitence and ...	Judg.	435
Jeroboam, His	Kings	208
Judah, His	Ezek.	284
Sin—		
Laid on Jesus	Isa. II.	502
Lamented, but not Forsaken	Judg.	37
Legal Punishment, Its ...	Judg.	126
Lessons on Wilful	Judg.	509
Man's, and God's Anger ...	Judg.	54
Mercy and	Isa. II.	198
Ministry of, The	Exod.	200
Morally Blinding	Kings	252
National	Sam.	158
Of Confounding Good and Evil	Isa. I.	124
Of Idolatry	Kings	179
„ Ignorance	Lev.	39 40, 44, 50, 53, 55
„ Not Glorifying God, The	Dan.	91
„ One often Affects Destiny of Many	Sam.	283
Of One Person Checking Progress of an Entire Nation	Num.	224
Of the Avaricious, The ...	Min.P.	502
„ „ First Generation of Israel	Ezek.	229
Of the Second Generation of Israel	Ezek.	232
Of Using Wrong Names ...	Isa. I.	125
Origin and End, Its ...	Isa. I.	322
Outrage on Self, An ...	Jer.	198
Overthrow by	Prov.	299
Pardon of	Job	53
Penalties, Its	Josh.	70
Physical Suffering Brought upon Men by	Exod.	178
Picture of, Presented ...	Judg.	311
Poison and Cure, Its ...	Kings	423
Power, Its	Sam.	40 44
„ „	Jer.	278
Prevention of	Sam.	248
Progress, Its	Josh.	154
Punishment and, Inseparable Companions	Esther	50
Punishment and, Lessons to be Derived from	Ezek.	233
Punishment, Its own ...	Jer.	45
Punishment of	Josh.	155
„ „, or Flying Roll	Min.P.	619
Punishment of, upon Eli's House	Sam.	52 395
Punishment Set over against	Judg.	119
Ravages, Its	Jer.	185
Reassertive Power, Its ...	Kings	643
Remonstrance against, A ...	Exod.	205
Removed	Lev.	216
Repeated, Brings Heavier Chastisement	Judg.	317
Revolt, A	Kings	205
Ruins a Kingdom	Neh.	35
Self-punishing Nature, Its ...	Psa. I.	27
Self-retributive Nature, Its	Num.	557
Separating from God ...	Isa. II.	640
Severe Chastisement Follows High-handed	Judg.	513
Short-lived Prosperity, Its ...	Job	124
Some Conclusions as to ...	Ezek.	65
Sorrow for	Psa. I.	21
Source of National Calamities, The	Kings	256

	BOOK	PAGE
Sin—		
Special, and its Penalties, A	Prov.	89
Spoiler, A	Isa. II.	138
State of Heart which the Picture of, Indicates	Judg.	313
Suffering, Penitence and Deliverance Repeated ...	Judg.	166
Sufferings, Its	Deut.	335
Sure to Find Us out ...	Judg.	112
Survives the Sinner ...	Esther	262
Tendency to Multiply, Its ...	Judg.	100
Terrible Havoc, Its	Kings	509
,, , Weakens all that Give Way to it	Judg.	265
Trouble on Trouble for ...	Ezek.	71
Unconquered, Danger of Leaving One	Judg.	113
Unexpected Outbreak of Great	Judg.	101
Unrepented	Ezek.	348
,, , Captivity the Consequence of	Dan.	9
Unswerving Influence of Man's	Josh.	135
Uzziah's Punishment and ...	Chron.	267 268
Victims of, A Warning to Others	Kings	265
Way of Death, The	Kings	46
Why Should it be so Inveterate in Human Hearts ...	Judg.	195
Wilfully Cherished in the Heart	Judg.	218
Will Come to Light ...	Num.	559
Wrong and a Loss, A ...	Josh.	149
Sin, In the Wilderness of ...	Num.	583
Sinai, In the Desert of	Num.	588
Sinai's Law	Lev.	43 278, 280
Sincerity—		
Not Enough	Psa. I.	129
Test of, A	Ruth	37
Singers and Musicians, Classification of	Chron.	115
Sinner—		
Inveterate, An	Kings	227
Obstinate, Wise Ministerial Treatment of an	Exod.	190
One, and Many Sufferers ...	Josh.	325
Responsibility of the ...	Kings	583
Silliness of the	Min.P.	103
Voice of Law to the, The ...	Kings	38
Sinner's		
Danger and Refuge	Isa. I.	81
Doom	Jer.	393 645
,, , Bemoaning the ...	Jer.	645
Desperate Depravity, The ...	Jer.	64
Dislike to the Plan of the Gospel	Kings	437
Life, a Joyless Life	Min.P.	126
Sin Hurts Himself	Jer.	238
Sinners—		
Alike in all Ages	Jer.	637
Assembly Convoked against, An	Neh.	120
Cause their own Suffering ...	Jer.	594
Entreated to Hear God's Voice	Psa. II.	86
Eve of Judgment to ...	Gen.	401
Friend of, The	Isa. II.	543
Sinners—		
God's Eye Fixed on	Min.P.	32
,, Gracious Invitation to	Isa. I.	48
In Altercation with God ...	Jer.	355
Requited for their Work of Spoliation	Jer.	358
Security of Proud, The ...	Isa. II.	279
Self-destroyed	Isa. I.	56
Shameless	Isa. I.	87
Short-sighted Policy, Their...	Min.P.	155
Summoned to Self-improvement	Jer.	568
Unhappiness, Their	Isa. II.	621
Vileness, Their	Lev.	195
Warning to, A	Job	230
,, ,, ,, ...	Jer.	622
Sinning—		
Arguments against	Ezra	80 81
Man	Ezek.	384
Sins	Deut.	71
Annihilation of	Lev.	54
Besetting	Judg.	321
,, ...	Psa. I.	79
Christ Bearing Our	Isa. II.	506
Dangerous	Deut.	404
,, , and Sins Deadly	Num.	281
Dreadful	Deut.	193
God Remembers all the, that Wicked Men Commit ...	Judg.	429
Great	Min.P.	477
Grievous	Deut.	170
,, and Righteous Retribution	Min.P.	409
Hereditary, and Grievous Punishment	Min.P.	294
Loathed by God	Lev.	54 207
Manifold and Mighty ...	Min.P.	285
Mourning for other Men's ...	Ezek.	105
National and Divine Detection	Min. P.	69
Nature and Punishment of Presumptuous	Num.	279
New, and Sorrows	Judg.	441
No Remission of, without the Shedding of Blood ...	Judg.	347
Of Godly Men	Kings	29
,, Holy Men and their Punishment	Num.	372
Of Omission	Judg.	42
,, ,, ...	Jer.	242
,, ,, and Ignorance	Num.	277
,, the People of God ...	Judg.	322
,, ,, Priests, The	Min.P.	705
Presumptuous	Deut.	250
,, ...	Psa. I.	93
Punishment and	Min.P.	446
Remembered	Deut.	168
,, , Forgotten ...	Neh.	26
Reproved by the Virtues of Progenitors	Min.P.	169
Sacrifice for	Lev.	38 85
Secret...	Deut.	324
Sin-worn Spirit of Man Asks Rest	Lev.	271
Sisera—		
Folly, His Supreme	Judg.	301
Misery, His	Judg.	301
Sin, Special Character of His	Judg.	292

	BOOK	PAGE
Slain, The Burial of the ...	Ezek.	420
Slander	Exod.	411
"	Lev.	233 239, 244
"	Josh.	318 324
"	Neh.	143 146
"	Ezek.	377
Folly, Its	Prov.	167
Occasions of Speech... ...	Deut.	292
Self-retributive Character, Its	Psa.II.	317
Slandering	Jer.	197
Slaughter, A Thirst for ...	Kings	510
Slave—		
Expostulations of the ...	Exod.	109
God's Care for the	Exod.	375
Rights of the Female, The ...	Exod.	376
Slavery—		
Curse of, The	Kings	144
Exchanged for Service, ...	Jer.	507
Sovereignty and	Exod.	373
Slaves, Liberated	Deut.	229 232
Sleeper, Roused, The (Jonah) ...	Min.P.	352
Sleepers, Seven, or, Uses of Knowledge of the Past ...	Isa.II.	265
Slothful, Way of the, and the Righteous	Prov.	423
Slothfulness	Josh.	281
Slowness—		
Divine, The	Isa.II.	351
Of Speech	Exod.	68
Sluggard—		
Sword of the, The	Prov.	628
Vineyard, His	Prov.	690
Small Things, Day of ...	Neh.	98
Smelting-furnace, A Threefold	Ezek.	271
Smile, Salvation in God's ...	Psa. I.	467
Smiters, Strivers and	Exod.	383
Smiths, Vision of the Four Horns and the Four	Min.P.	590
Snare—		
And a Song, A	Prov.	755
Safety from a	Prov.	765
Snares, Warning against ...	Deut.	206
Social—		
Contracts with the Ungodly	Josh.	335
Crimes	Lev.	244
Distinctions, Evils of Abolishing	Gen.	328
Evils	Exod.	395
Instinct, The	Ezek.	446
Life, Dark Spots in	Deut.	291
Obscurity	Lev.	52
Strengths	Josh.	308
Society—		
Destroying Power of Corrupt	Josh.	337
Happiness of, Dependent on Divine Blessing	Psa.II.	337
Remnants of, The	Isa. I.	209
Repudiating the, of Others	Isa.II.	681
Welfare of	Deut.	249
Sodom and Gomorrah	Isa. I.	233
Soil, Prepared for the Blessing, Unfit	Jer.	91
Soldier—		
Christian, The Code of the...	Josh.	12
Christians	Josh.	98
Soldier's Bearing, The	Deut.	296
Soldiers—		
Of God Tried by Defeat ...	Josh.	8
Registered	Chron.	27
Solicitude—		
Divine	Deut.	126
"	Ezek.	363
Mordecai's Loving	Esther	65
Of God for the Well-being of Man	Psa. I.	473
On Behalf of Sons and Daughters...	Psa.II.	419
Solitariness	Neh.	152
Of God, and His Eternity ...	Isa.II.	187
" the Good	Kings	294
Solitary—		
The, High Priest	Lev.	209
" , Leper	Lev.	181
Solitude	Prov.	533
"	Jer.	209
Saints' Comfort in	Gen.	263
Teachings of	Kings	271
Solemn—		
Pledges, Violation of (Israel's)	Judg.	121
Regard for Holy Things ...	Lev.	260
Solomon—		
Accession of	Kings	16
Character and Career, His...	Kings	187
Choice, His	Chron.	146
" of Wisdom, His ...	Kings	59
Coronation of, The	Kings	14
David's Charge to	Chron.	103 130
" Dying Charge to ...	Kings	25
Dream, His	Kings	55
Elevation to the Throne, His	Chron.	140
Enemies, His	Kings	182
Example Given by the Bible in the Case of	Kings	172
Fall and its Lessons, His ...	Kings	162
Fleet, His	Chron.	185
Glory and Death, His ...	Chron.	192
" , His	Kings	157
God's Choice of	Chron.	129
Greatest Work, His... ...	Chron.	185
Hiram and, Their Demeanour to each other	Kings	141
Judgment of	Kings	60
Kingdom, His, A Type of the Messiah's	Kings	67
Marriage, His	Chron.	184
Military Enterprises, His ...	Chron.	182
No King like...	Neh.	254
Prayer, His	Kings	117
" "	Chron.	169 175
" " , God's Answers to	Chron.	178
Punishments that Fell upon, The	Kings	179
Purpose to Build a House to the Lord, His	Kings	75 76
Receiving the Queen of Sheba —A Type of Christ ...	Kings	150
Reflected Rays from the Best Literary Lights on the Character and Career of ...	Kings	205
Religious Service, His ...	Chron.	184
Restoration, His	Kings	167
Sacrifices, His	Chron.	177

	BOOK	PAGE
Solomon—		
Sacrificial Festivity, His ...	Kings	52
Second Appearance of Jehovah to	Kings	136
Splendid Beginning, His ...	Chron.	140
Statesmanship, His	Chron.	183
Type of Christ, A	Kings	70 187
Unique Wisdom of, The ...	Kings	68
Son—		
Dutiful, A	Kings	76
Foolish, and the Wise Servant	Prov.	500
Of Man, Kingdom of the ...	Dan.	145
Perverse, A	Jer.	424
Rebellious, A	Deut.	280
Wise, and the Scorner ...	Prov.	293
Song—		
At the Well-head, A ...	Num.	410
Deborah and Barak's ...	Judg.	248 264
Earthly, and Heavenly Voice, A	Isa. I.	340
For the Israelites, A ...	Deut.	372 374
From Sufferers	Josh.	14 15
Hannah's	Sam.	25 39
Ministry of	Chron.	24
New, for New Hearts, A ...	Isa. I.	222
Of Faith, A	Josh.	216
„ Praise, A	Psa. I.	157
„ the Builders, The... ...	Psa. I.	352
„ „ Pilgrimage	Num.	407
„ „ Soul after a Timely Deliverance from Danger...	Exod.	285
Snare and a, A	Prov.	755
To the Lord, A	Psa. I.	140
War, Lessons from an Ancient	Num.	413
Songs—		
Before Victory	Chron.	246
Church in Every Age has its, The	Judg.	307
Earthly Pilgrimage and the Heavenly	Psa.II.	278
Heavenly, The	Psa.II.	278
In a Strange Land	Psa.II.	372
„ the Night	Job	225
Unseasonable, and Misplaced Confidence	Prov.	704
Sons and Daughters, Solicitude on behalf of	Psa.II.	420
Soothsayers	Dan.	36 37
Sorrow—		
Banishment of	Isa. I.	412
Christian, for Fallen Greatness	Min.P.	667
Domestic, and how to Avoid it	Prov.	573
Elevation Above	Lev.	143
Family	Chron.	28
For Sin	Psa. I.	21
„ the Dead	Kings	236
Godly...	Josh.	138
Good Man's, over the People's Sin	Ezra	143
Great...	Esther	109
Human, A Picture of ...	Exod.	37
In God's Presence	Lev.	145
King's, for an Unrewarded Subject	Esther	220
Sorrow—		
Mercy and, Justly Distributed	Psa. I.	152
Must not Hinder Duty ...	Sam.	383
Mutual	Ruth	41
Unselfish	Neh.	16
Sorrows—		
Beginning of, The	Ruth	8
Divine Sympathy for Little ...	Kings	452
Of the Outcasts, The ...	Gen.	454
„ „ Soul and the Knowledge of God	Psa.II.	401
Successive	Josh.	93
Worldly	Deut.	217
Soul—		
Agriculture	Jer.	80
As the Home of God, The ...	Kings	90
Attitude of a Victorious, The	Psa. I.	400
Declaration of a Grateful ...	Psa. I.	337
Deep Depression and Strong Consolation of a Godly ...	Psa. I.	208
Divine Name as Manifested in the History of a Wicked and Rebellious	Exod.	181
Eclipses	Psa. I.	49
Fertility	Jer.	521
Godly, under a Sense of Absence from God, A ...	Psa. I.	206
Granting of Selfish Desires an Injury to the	Psa.II.	153
Growth	Isa. II.	46 47
„ , The Cedar an Analogue of	Psa. II.	69
Half-awakened, The... ...	Ruth	59
Home of the	Psa. II.	35
In Distress, A Cry from a ...	Psa. I.	273
Individuality of the	Ezek.	194
Man Speaking to his ...	Psa. I.	208
Meditations of a Perplexed ...	Exod.	23
Need, Succour, and Triumph of the	Psa.II.	201
Perplexity	Psa. I.	39
Picture of an Unregenerate	Exod.	215
Prayer Eases the	Ruth	40
Reasonings of an Enslaved ...	Exod.	99
Redeemer's, Travail and Satisfaction of the ...	Isa.II.	532
Renewal of the Face of the Earth an Illustration of the Renewal of the	Psa.II.	137
Selling and Redeeming the ...	Isa.II.	437
Supremacy of the Senses over the	Num.	183
Transient Repentance of a Wicked	Exod.	163
Transition of a Troubled, from Conflict to Victory ...	Psa. I.	396
True Satisfaction for the ...	Eccl.	90
Under Discouragement ...	Jer.	407
Walk of the, in the Light of the Lord	Isa. I.	75
Wounds of, Sickness of Body and...	Prov.	546
Soul-destruction	Exod.	61
Soul-experience, Metaphors Expressing	Sam.	404
Soul-haters and Soul-seekers...	Prov.	757
Soul-humility, Delay of ...	Exod.	203
Soul-preservation	Prov.	479
Soul-progress	Exod.	273

	BOOK	PAGE
Soul-restoring Power of Law	Psa. I.	88
Soul-seekers and Soul-haters	Prov.	757
Soul's		
Desire and Submission, The	Kings	437
Escape from Danger, The ...	Psa.II.	331
Portion, The...	Psa.II.	280
Resting-place, The	Jer.	661
Return to its Rest, The ...	Psa.II.	233
Weariness in its Sinful Way, The	Isa.II.	611
Souls—		
Duty of Caring for	Psa.II.	402
Scourge for Slumbering ...	Min.P.	297
Travailing for	Isa.II.	686
Winner of, The	Prov.	241
Winners of, and their Glorious Reward	Dan.	283
Sour Grapes	Ezek.	192
Sovereign—		
And Spirit of Man	Num.	302
Desire of a, and the Duty of Subjects	Ezra	90
Of the Sea, Distressed Seamen and	Psa.II.	163
Subject and	Neh.	44
Sovereignty—		
Christ's	Psa.II.	174
God's	Lev.	36
„	Psa. I.	409
„	Jer.	488
Of God, Examples of the Holy	Psa.II.	101
„ „ , Illustrations of the	Psa. I.	457
Slavery and	Exod.	373
Sowing and Reaping	Psa.II.	336
„ „ „	Prov.	223
Spare the Children	Isa. I.	232
Sparks of our own Kindling ...	Isa.II.	387
Speaker—		
Evil, and the Listener ...	Prov.	503
The	Psa. I.	497
Spear, Joshua's Outstretched ...	Josh.	168
Special Need, Special Help ...	Psa. I.	65
Spectacle—		
Pathetic, A	Kings	605
Sublime, A	Kings	133
Spectral Fiends, and Real Angels	Josh.	341
Speculative Wisdom Applied to the Facts of Existence	Eccl.	16
Speech—		
A Rod	Prov.	343
Great, A (Abijah)	Chron.	210
In Trouble	Psa. I.	185
Of a Foolish Wife, The ...	Esther	203
Reticence of	Prov.	531
Silence and	Prov.	168
Slowness of	Exod.	68
Vanity of	Exod.	154
Spies—		
Conduct of	Deut.	49
Exploration of the Promised Land, Their	Num.	233
Mission of the Two	Josh.	21
Report of the, and its Lessons	Num.	236
Sending Forth of the ...	Num.	230
The	Num.	241
Spikenard, The Believer's ...	Cant.	35
Spirit—		
Arrogant and Boastful, An	Kings	597
Cheerful Face and a Broken	Prov.	413
Spirit—		
Cleansing, The	Isa. I.	104
Covetous, Over-mastering Power of a	Kings	337
Doom of a Treasonable ...	Kings	33
Generous, A	Kings	141
„ „ , Care and Thoughtfulness of ...	Ruth	37, 93, 128
Holy, First Fruits of the ...	Deut.	240
Not to be Forced into Unnatural Moods	Eccl.	103
Of God	Judg.	146
„ „ , in the Church ...	Exod.	490
„ „ , where He Works ...	Sam.	176
„ Kindness	Kings	31
„ Men, God's Rule over the	Josh.	346
„ the Lord, The	Isa. I.	212
Pentecost and the	Lev.	276
Promise of the, The... ...	Ezek.	422
Promised to the Seed of Jacob	Isa. II.	177
Sordid, A	Kings	449
Submissive, A	Kings	619
Vacillating, A	Kings	339, 399
Weigher of, The	Prov.	454
Wicked, The...	Psa.II.	202
Spirit's		
Efficacy, The...	Lev.	17
Grace, The	Lev.	17
Spiritual—		
Adultery	Ezek.	280
Adversaries	Psa. II.	49
Anointing	Lev.	107
Benefactors	Lev.	128
Boldness	Ezek.	365
Corruption	Jer.	365
Criminality of Most Hideous Form	Jer.	101
Darkness	Isa. II.	379
Diseases Healed	Psa.II.	122
Evil, Sensitiveness to ...	Ezek.	49
Food	Ezek.	479
Infirmities	Psa. I.	435
Influence	Ezek.	487
Isolation	Josh.	339
Life and Property	Josh.	306
„ , Physical Destitution Stifling	Exod.	128
Life, Revival of	Ruth	35
Pedigree, Importance of a Clear	Ezra	29
Prosperity	Ezek.	386
Recollectedness	Neh.	45
Requital	Psa.II.	238
Sacrifices	Psa.II.	298
Scenery	Josh.	181
Significance of the Sacrifices	Lev.	1
State before God, Our ...	Isa. I.	10
Temple of God, True Builders of the	Ezra	59
Things seen by Spiritual Men	Josh.	83
Union...	Lev.	310
Worship	Exod.	491
Spirituality of the Divine Nature	Isa. I	344
Spoiler of the Spoiler, God the	Prov.	656
Spoils—		
Consecrated	Chron.	85
Of a Great Victory	Ezek.	429

	BOOK	PAGE
Spotless High Priest	Lev.	209
Spots of God's Children ...	Deut.	379
Sprinkling Sevenfold	Lev.	54
Spring	Cant.	51
Does not get Depressed ...	Josh.	69
Never-ending	Ezek.	487
Unfailing, An	Prov.	488
Spurious Religion	Ezek.	455
Stability	Judg.	356
Staff, Worthless Seed and a Rotten, A	Prov.	641
Stages from Misery to Exultation	Psa.II.	157
Standard—		
Every Man by his own ...	Num.	24
Of Divine Judgment, The ...	Kings	624
The	Num.	30
True, of Human Actions ...	Sam.	292
Stars, Gospel of the, The ...	Psa. I.	28
Starting-point in every Man's Life Fixed by God ...	Judg.	445
State—		
Life of the Righteous Man in the	Eccl.	119
Of the Godly in this World, The	Psa. I.	287
Supremacy of the Lord in the Church and the	Psa. II.	99
True Life of the	Eccl.	158
Statesmanship, Solomon's ...	Chron.	183
Statesmen, The Death of ...	Isa. I.	85
Staves, Two, or Beauty and Bands	Min.P.	669
Steadfast-mindedness ...	Ruth	72
Steadfastness of Job, God's Testimony to the	Job	17
Steadiness, Secret of	Neh.	153
Step—		
Decisive, A	Ruth	33
False, in Life, A	Ruth	18
Steps, Safe, on Dangerous Paths	Psa. I.	64
Steward, Joseph's	Gen.	677
Stewardship—		
Faithfulness in	Ezek.	110
Man's...	Min.P.	576
Responsibility of	Lev.	240
Stone—		
Cut out of the Mountain ...	Dan.	39
In Nebuchadnezzar's Dream, The	Dan.	39 52
Knives	Josh.	78
Of Stumbling, The	Isa. I.	177
Stones, Altar of Whole ...	Josh.	174
Store-chambers, Hezekiah's Provision of	Chron.	289
Storm—		
Pitiless, The	Deut.	336
Retributive, The (Jon. i. 4, 5)	Min.P.	350
Story of a Widow	Ruth	30
Stranger—		
Boaz's Attention to the ...	Ruth	95
Care for a	Ruth	108
Love to the	Deut.	184 185
Object of Pity	Deut.	328
Provision for the	Ruth	124
Solomon's Prayer for the ...	Chron.	171
Strangers—		
Hospitality to	Lev.	234 243, 259
Pilgrims and...	Psa.II.	265
Stream—		
Living, The	Min.P.	694
Rejected for the River, The	Isa. I.	170
Streams from Lebanon, Emblematical of the Saviour's Grace	Cant.	74
Strength—		
Consider wherein Lies Man's Real	Eccl.	102
Divine	Kings	301
Equal to the Day	Deut.	411
God's, an Encouragement to His People to Trust Him	Psa. II.	11
In Weakness	Psa.II.	269
Moral Character, Its Beauty and	Kings	90
Of the Redeemer	Jer.	665
Renewing	Isa. II.	41
Righteousness and	Isa.II.	244
The, we Need	Isa. II.	39
Strife	Lev.	293
Beginning of...	Prov.	512
Between Brethren	Gen.	253
Parent of, The	Prov.	305
Unlawful, Forbidden ...	Prov.	49
Stripes, Needless	Isa. I.	17
Strivers and Smiters	Exod.	383
Striving with God	Isa.II.	218
Strong—		
Claims of the Weak upon the	Ruth	90
Drink...	Prov.	582
Traits of Character Hiding our Weak	Josh.	242
Strongholds, Confidence in ...	Deut.	341
Struggle, Mighty, and the Glorious Victory, The	Min.P.	655
Stubborn Sinner Submitting Himself to God	Jer.	528
Stubbornness of Crime ...	Kings	42
Study—		
Call to, A	Isa. I.	394
Divine Blessing Best Help to Successful	Dan.	23
Studying, Practising and Teaching the Scriptures... ...	Ezra	107
Subject—		
King's Sorrow for an Unrewarded	Esther	220
Sovereign and	Neh.	44
Subjects—		
Character, Privileges, and Duty of the King's ...	Psa. II.	94
Duty of, to a Sovereign ...	Ezra	90
Governments and	Chron.	196
Submission	Kings	598
Abject	Kings	326
Grace of	Sam.	62 161
Of Violence of Passion ...	Eccl.	101
To God in Affliction ...	Lev.	148 151
„ God's Direction	Jer.	609
Unconditional	Kings	508
Under God's Rebuke ...	Isa. I.	445
Subordination—		
Nazarite's, of Sensual Enjoyments, The	Num.	92
To God	Ezek.	39
Substitution of Victim for the Offerer	Lev.	3 17

	BOOK	PAGE
Subtlety, Satanic	Neh.	102 160
Success—		
Anecdote of	Josh.	114
Chaldeans Abusing	Min.P.	491
Dangers of Ambition and ...	Chron.	264
Delayed	Deut.	52
False, Short-lived	Sam.	384
Guarantee of, The	Exod.	42
Impetus of	Josh.	141
Intoxication of	Kings	558
Law of	Deut.	41
Not always Token of Divine Favour	Sam.	350
Penalties of	Eccl.	62
Philosophy of Worldly ...	Deut.	163
Secret of	Deut.	79
Thorough Organisation an Aid to	Kings	539
Vanity of an Ill-gotten ...	Kings	257
Want of	Josh.	103
Succession in Sacrifices ...	Lev.	37
Successive Sorrows	Josh.	93
Successor Worthy to Moses A (Joshua)	Deut.	420
Succoth and Etham	Num.	569
Succour, Divine...	Kings	313
Sudden but Wise Changes (chap. viii. 1, 2)	Esther	258
Sufferer, Story of a, The ...	Psa. I.	144
Suffering	Ezek.	372
Comfort for the	Isa. II.	1
Consequence of Sin, The ...	Num.	554
Cry of the	Psa. I.	357
Elihu's Reasons for Job's Continued	Job	224
Hope of the Righteous in Extreme	Psa. I.	365
Imperfection of the Righteous in	Psa. I.	362
Lessons of, The	Ezek.	327
Loneliness of, The	Psa. I.	106
National	Kings	555
Of God's People	Min.P.	425
Resignation in	Ruth	50
Sarcasm the Cause of Pungent	Psa.II.	329
Subduing Power of, The ...	Kings	480
Sympathy with the	Isa.II.	483
Unsanctified	Isa. I.	181
Sufferings—		
Of Christ, The	Isa.II.	487
„ God's People, The ...	Ezek.	411
„ „ Servants, and Relief which the Gospel Affords	Psa.II.	398
Our Saviour's	Isa.II.	511
Sufficiency of Divine Help, The	Josh.	336
Suggestive Record, A (chap. ii. v. 2)	Ezra	25
Suicide	Deut.	114
Divine Help and Moral ...	Min.P.	179
Summary of the Contents of Leviticus	Lev.	321
Summation of the Metal used in the Tabernacle... ...	Exod.	563
Summer, Sermon for, A ...	Deut.	407
Summons to Jerusalem, The ...	Isa. I.	21
Sunday—		
Needed by Busy Men ...	Neh.	228
School Instruction	Josh.	76
Sunday—		
School Sermon—Our Responsibility Toward the Young	Psa.II.	116
Sundays, A Year of	Neh.	162
Sun—		
And Moon, "Standing Still" of the	Josh.	203
The, Shining on all Men ...	Josh.	310
Sun-god, The Degraded ...	Josh.	210 212
Sunlight, Blind in the	Isa II.	131
Superficial Piety a Delusion ...	Jer.	205
Superior Understanding ...	Psa.II.	295
Superiority to the World, The Believer's	Gen.	296
Supernatural—		
Man and the	Num.	423
Manifestations do not always Lead to Godliness ...	Sam.	206
Natural and the	Sam.	114
Nature and the	Psa. I.	74
Things Working Conviction	Josh.	82 83
Vision of the, The	Kings	460
Superstition—		
Effects of	Sam.	71
Materialism and	Josh.	43
Rule of, The	Kings	623
Superstitions	Lev.	234 242, 244
Superstitious Terror at the Marvels of Nature ...	Jer.	216
Supper, The Lord's	Cant.	34 67, 79
Suppliant, Haughty, The (Naaman)	Kings	435
Suppliants, Perplexed... ...	Jer.	609
Supplication—		
Earnest, An	Psa. I.	492
In Trouble	Psa. I.	189
Spirit of	Min.P.	681
Supplications, Fruitless ...	Isa. I.	240
Supplies, Divine	Deut.	164
Support Amidst Danger ...	Isa. II.	647
Supremacy—		
God's	Ezra	78
„ , and Man's Insignificance	Isa. I.	84
„ , Encouragement to seek Him, An	Psa. I.	500
God's, over Affection ...	Deut.	106
„ , „ our Worship ...	Deut.	107
Of the Lord in the Church and State	Psa. II.	99
Omnipotent, of God ...	Min.P.	676
Supremely Great, The ...	Psa.II.	443
Suretyship—		
And its Dangers	Prov.	658
Of Christ, The	Isa. I.	434
Surrender of Important Trusts, The Faithful	Ezra	140
Surroundings, Sinful ...	Lev.	178 226, 229
Surveillance, God's, of the Wicked	Prov.	616
Suspicion, Hunger *versus* ...	Kings	470
Swearing—		
Ancient Homily on, An ...	Jer.	89
False	Lev.	238
Sweet Savour Sacrifices ...	Lev.	3 29

	BOOK	PAGE
Sword—		
Desolations of the, The ...	Ezek.	338
Made Heavens	Josh.	348
Of the Lord and of Men ...	Josh.	332
„ „ „ upon Philistia ...	Jer.	635
„ „ Sluggard, The ...	Prov.	628
Sharp, The	Isa. II.	320
Sword-song, The Sacred Terrible	Ezek.	253
Symbol of God's Sovereignty ...	Jer.	387
Symbolic—		
Prophecy of Doom	Jer.	399
Teaching of the Temple ...	Kings	98
Symbols of God's Word ...	Jer.	455
Sympathy—		
Esther's Action of, Rejected	Esther	114
Job Complains of his Friends' Want of	Job	44
Of Christ, The	Isa. II.	674
Public	Lev.	149
With the Suffering	Isa. II.	483
Symptoms of Religious Reaction	Kings	247
Syria, Judgments upon... ...	Min. P.	646

T.

Taberah and its Teachings ...	Num.	181
Tabernacle—		
Boards and Bars of the ...	Exod.	453
Brief Survey of the Finished	Exod.	582
Consecration of the	Exod.	585
Court of the	Exod.	462
Curtains of the	Exod.	452
Erection of the	Exod.	580
Fallen, Reared and Enlarged, The...	Min. P.	328
God within the	Lev.	12 120
In the Midst of the Host, The	Num.	36
Lamps of the...	Exod.	463
Man's Frail	Lev.	286
Meaning of the Names Applied to the	Exod.	582
Vails, The	Exod.	454
Tabernacles—		
Feast of	Lev.	280 281, 282, 286
„ „	Deut.	240
„ „, Its, Meaning and Lessons	Num.	528
Tables—		
God's Provision for Man's...	Deut.	218 220
Golden	Lev.	290
Of Shew-bread	Exod.	445 554
„ „ „	Lev.	291
Temptations of the	Prov.	661
The Renewal of the Two ...	Exod.	521
Two Broken, The	Deut.	172
Taking, Giving and	Prov.	699
Tale-bearers	Lev.	239
Tale-bearing, Contempt and ...	Prov.	211
Talent, Influence of	Prov.	550
Talker, Doer and the	Prov.	151
Task, Great, Well Doing the ...	Isa. I.	41
Taskmasters of the People ...	Exod.	104
Tasks, High Men at Lowly ...	Neh.	84
Tastes, Opposite...	Prov.	427
Taxation, Voluntary	Neh.	225
Teacher—		
Faithful, A	Kings	536
Vindication of a True Religious	Eccl.	179
Teachers—		
False, Description of ...	Min. P.	416
„ , Ministry of	Min. P.	411
Lowly	Prov	777
True	Deut.	128
Teaching—		
By Parables	Ezek.	183
Divine	Job	232
„ , Methods in	Min. P.	573
Wise, Begins by Winning the Heart	Josh.	66
Teachings—		
God's	Josh.	52 53, 87
Of Human History	Josh.	28
Tears—		
From the First Accompanying Rebuke	Judg.	35
Natural	Ruth	41
Of Earth and the Tearless Heaven	Judg.	49
Protestation of Fidelity, A	Ruth	42
Temper—		
Calmness of	Prov.	531
Religion of	Deut.	114
Temperance	Lev.	149 151
Temple—		
Building of the, Emblematic of Christian Character ...	Kings	89
Chambers of the	Ezek.	433
Choir, The	Chron.	163
Christ Cleansing the ...	Josh.	176
David Forbidden to Build the	Sam.	313
Dedication	Kings	133
Divine, Architect of the ...	Ezek.	429 430
„ , Grandeur of the ...	Ezek.	449
Fixed Dwelling-place of God, The	Chron.	166
Glory and Pomp of the ...	Kings	87
Hezekiah's Reforms in the	Chron.	278
Holiness the Law of the New	Ezek.	454
Kingdom and the	Psa. II.	215
New, The	Ezek.	455
Of the Lord	Jer.	167
Ordinances of the	Ezek.	457
Outer and Inner Courts of the	Ezek.	433
Representation of Christ and His Church, A	Ezek.	440
Solomon's, an Emblem of the Church of God	Kings	78
Symbol of the Christian Church, A	Ezek.	438
Symbolic Teaching of the ...	Kings	98
True Builders of the Spiritual, of God	Ezra	59 60

	BOOK	PAGE
Temple—		
Worship Restored and Established	Chron.	256
Temple, First—		
Building of the	Chron.	102 151, 155
„ „ „ , Instructions for	Chron.	131
Cloud Filling the	Chron.	164
Dedicated	Chron.	177
Description of the	Chron.	156
Surpassing Beauty of the ...	Chron.	156
Temple, Second—		
Building of the	Ezra	433
Completion of the	Ezra	91 -93
Dedication	Kings	133
„ of the	Ezra	95 100, 101
Laying the Foundation of the	Ezra	46 47
Preparations for Rebuilding the	Ezra	44
Temple-river Emblematic of Religion in Different Stages of Human Life	Ezek.	485
Temple-workers	Ezek.	441
Temptation—		
Ascending Scale in	Josh.	136
Conditions for the Success of	Josh.	242
Constant Exposure to, Leads to Sin	Judg.	510
First Great	Gen.	54
Sad Effects of Yielding to ...	Gen.	62
Temptations—		
Of Avarice	Kings	46
„ Ministers	Lev.	135
„ the Table	Prov.	661
Power of Former	Gen.	430
To Disobedience	Kings	219
Trials and, of a Life of Faith	Gen.	238
Tempted, Tactics of the ...	Psa. I.	46
Tempters, Punishment of the	Num.	493
Tempting Others	Josh.	326
Ten Commandments, Obedience to the	Josh.	280
Tenderness	Judg.	355
Teneo et Teneor	Psa. II.	267
Tents, The Shepherd's	Cant.	29
Terribleness—		
Church's, The	Cant.	96
God's	Isa. II.	119
Test of Sincerity, A	Ruth	37
Testifying, God, against Man	Min. P.	74
Testimonial, Best, The ...	Neh.	176
Testimonies, Benefit of God's	Psa. II.	267
Testimony	Psa. II.	260
From Personal Observation as to the Prosperous Wicked	Job	35
Law and	Isa. I.	180
Nebuchadnezzar's	Dan.	73
Of a Noble Life, The ...	Chron.	128
„ Daniel (chap. ii. 24–30) ...	Dan.	36
Uncalled for...	Prov.	689
Testing-days are Hastening on for All, Crucial	Judg.	299
Tests—		
Chastisement and	Judg.	70
Of Moral Character	Chron.	298
Thanksgiving	Neh.	64
Daniel an Example of ...	Dan.	35
Daniel's Praise and, to God	Dan.	181
David's Last	Chron.	137
„ Prayer and	Sam.	319
Exceptional	Josh.	259
For a Great Deliverance ...	Judg.	259
Peace-offering of	Lev.	29 32, 38, 98
Psalm of, A	Chron.	68
Song of the Redeemed Church	Judg.	247
„ , The	Judg.	268
Thanksliving and	Neh.	246
Thanks-living, Best, The ...	Neh.	246
Thefts, Varieties in	Exod.	359
Themes, Choice of, in Reading the Bible	Josh.	178
Theocracy—		
Jewish	Isa. II.	8
Uniformity and	Josh.	245
Theology—		
Natural	Psa. I.	86
Pathos of	Exod.	287
Thieves, Robbing Themselves...	Josh.	118
Thing—		
Cursed, The	Deut.	153
One, Needful, The	Prov.	54
Too Much of a Good (Popularity)	Prov.	712
Things—		
Dedicated	Chron.	161
Entrusted and Lost... ...	Exod.	393
For God, All	Prov.	458
Great, of God, The	Min. P.	221
Little, Importance of ...	Num.	71
Precious, Possessed by Unworthy Owners	Prov.	229
Right, Done in a Wrong Way	Chron.	52
That Frighten	Exod.	58
To be considered (chap. i. 3)	Isa. I.	10
Valuable, Possible Degeneracy of	Isa. I.	60
Thinking—		
Men Lost for Want of ...	Josh.	25
Of God; Begins in Many Ways	Josh.	25
Thirst of the Godly Soul ...	Psa. II.	314
Thoroughness	Jer.	152 168
In God's Service	Lev.	28
Thought—		
Before Action	Prov.	590
Of Separation	Ruth	42
Thoughtful Consideration of others	Psa. I.	396
Thoughtlessness	Isa. I.	7
Human	Min. P.	566
Of God's Mercy to a Backsliding People	Judg.	472
Thoughts—		
Establishment of	Prov.	456
Night	Psa. I.	13
On Recovery from Sickness	Psa. I.	139
Perplexed, as to the Divine Procedure in the Present World	Job.	63
Wicked, and Holy Words ...	Prov.	436
Words, and, and their Result	Prov.	254
Threatened, but Safe	Isa. I.	177

	BOOK	PAGE
Threatenings, Divine, Place and Use of	Josh.	181
Threats—		
God's, Never Mere Threats	Josh.	71
Wicked, Their	Exod.	206
Thrift, Instance of, An... ...	Ruth	142
Thorns, Emblem of the Ungodly	Cant.	43
Throne, Ivory, A Symbol of Regal Government ...	Kings	156
Thunderstorm—		
Glory of God in the... ...	Psa. I.	137
God's Voice in the	Psa. I.	136
Tidings, Good, Cheerfulness and	Prov.	444
Ties, Closest, are often Ruptured	Judg.	463
Tillage, Satisfaction from ...	Prov.	266
Time	Job	49
And How to Measure it ...	Kings	616
For Divine Worship ...	Exod.	534
God's Appointed	Gen.	324
„ Claim upon our ...	Deut.	111
Good, Coming, A	Min. P.	12
		32
Impotence of	Eccl.	55
No Respecter of Character...	Sam.	104
Of God's Communications to be Noted	Ezek.	136
Of Need, Prayer for a ...	Psa. I.	132
„ the End (chap. xii. 5–12)	Dan.	295
„ Trouble, Saint's Attitude in	Isa. I.	371
On the Side of Truth ...	Josh.	327
Ruthless Procession of ...	Josh.	237
Timely Help of Helplessness ...	Psa. II.	232
Times—		
And Circumstances, Propriety of Considering	Chron.	48
Good Old, The	Neh.	247
Of Fear and Trust in God ...	Psa. I.	283
„ Prudent Silence	Min. P.	286
„ Trouble, Attitude of God's People in	Min. P.	552
Quiet	Judg.	437
Timid, Encouragement for the	Isa. I.	401
Timidity	Jer.	596
Deprecated	Isa. II.	61
Ministerial	Exod.	40
Timorous Priests Make Timorous People	Josh.	51
Tithe, Law of	Deut.	223
Tithes	Neh.	231
Abolition of	Josh.	245
Arguments against	Lev.	330
Ecclesiastical	Lev.	329
Great and Small	Lev.	329
History of	Lev.	328
Introduction into England of	Lev.	329
Scripture Records of ...	Lev.	328
Withholding	Lev.	332
Titles—		
Christ's, and Government ...	Isa. I.	185
Without Honour	Min. P.	704
Tobiah	Neh.	106
		173
Toil, Sabbath, in its Relation to Secular	Exod.	305
Tola's Judgeship, Forty-five Years' Rest	Judg.	433
Tolerance, Christian Virtue, A	Ruth	49
Tomb, Joshua's	Josh.	365
Tombstone, Lessons of an Old	Kings	639
Tongue—		
Deadly Results Flow from a Malicious Use of the ...	Judg.	466
False, End of a	Prov.	567
Governed	Deut.	118
Heart and the	Prov.	451
Power of the, for Evil ...	Exod.	360
The	Neh.	172
Ungoverned	Lev.	293
Use and Abuse, Its	Neh.	145
Too Much of a Good Thing (Popularity)	Prov.	712
Tophet Ordained of Old ...	Isa. I.	341
Topics, Invariable, for Prayer	Psa. I.	119
Topography of the Book of Nehemiah	Neh.	87
Touchstone of Character, A ..	Prov.	174
Tour, Jehoshaphat's Reforming	Chron.	241
Tow and the Spark, The (i. 31)	Isa. I.	69
Trade—		
Customs of	Deut.	311
Fairness in	Lev.	234
		243
How to be a Christian in ...	Kings	160
Trading	Kings	160
Tradition	Job	55
Training—		
Divine	Deut.	383
Early Moral	Job	192
Traitor's Tears, A	Jer.	607
Transfiguration through Transgression	Num.	226
Transformation	Isa. I.	399
Of the World, The Moral ...	Isa. II.	9
Sad, A	Min. P.	94
Transgression—		
Beginning and End of ...	Josh.	154
Diversity and Individuality in	Isa. II.	499
Saul's	Chron.	36
Transfiguration through ...	Num.	226
Way to and from, The ...	Judg.	47
Transient and the Permanent	Isa. II.	14
Transitions—		
In Life, Danger of	Kings	137
„ „ , Reveal Men ...	Sam.	268
Trans-jordanic Tribes, The ...	Josh.	245
Translation of Elijah, The ...	Kings	377
Transmission, Anomaly in the Law of	Jer.	322
Transmitted Effects	Lev.	181
Transmitting the Knowledge of the True God	Exod.	201
Travellers, Distressed, and their Divine Helper	Psa. II.	159
Treachery—		
Crouching Behind Fair Words	Jer.	252
Of the Ziphites, The ...	Sam.	231
Thwarted	Jer.	608
Ziba's	Sam.	368
Treasure without Trouble, A ...	Prov.	419
Treasures—		
Consigned to Foes	Jer.	252
Guardianship of the Sacred	Ezra	136
Treatment, Wise Ministerial, of an Obstinate Sinner ...	Exod.	190
Treaty—		
Israel's, with the Gibeonites	Josh.	193
Marriage, between Isaac and Rebekah	Gen.	499
Success of Isaac's Marriage	Gen.	502

BOOK PAGE

Trees—
Fruit, Preservation of ... Deut. 273
Lessons Taught us by the ... Judg. 420
Of Righteousness ... ... Isa. II. 662
Trial—
And its Joyous Issue ... Kings 417
Conduct of a Good Man in Time of ... ... Psa. II. 395
Daniel's ... ... Dan. 23
Needful Preparation for God's Service, A ... ... Dan. 18
Profit of Patient Waiting in Time of ... ... Isa. I. 327
Sanctified ... ... Psa. I. 66
Twofold Effects of ... ... Min. P. 688
Vanity of Earthly Help in the Time of ... ... Isa. I. 327
Trials ... ... Deut. 26
" ... ... Ezek. 254
Comforts of Christian under Psa. II. 81
Tribe, The Sacred, Its Calling and Duties ... ... Chron. 108
Tribes—
Apostate ... ... Chron. 21
Before Individuals ... ... Josh. 287
Tribulation ... ... Deut. 104
Great, The ... ... Dan. 266
Not Arbitrary ... ... Josh. 139
Tribunal, Supreme, The ... Chron. 242
Tribute, Payment of ... ... Kings 579
Triflers—
Burden of the Lord on ... Jer. 456
Religious ... ... Eccl. 73
Trinity in Unity, The ... ... Isa. I. 133
Triumph—
Lord's, The ... ... Psa. II. 248
Of Faith, The ... ... Min. P. 467
" God's People ... ... Min. P. 425, 453
" the Christian Life, Complete ... ... Psa. II. 167
Of the Wicked ... ... Ezek. 371
" " " , Temporary Ezra 68, 69
Song of (Hab. iii. 16–18) ... Min. P. 519
Triumphant—
Life, A Glimpse of a ... Psa. I. 271
Prayer ... ... Jer. 309
Triumphs—
Future, of the Gospel ... Isa. I. 73
" " " " ... Isa. II. 242
Of Christ ... ... Isa. I. 257
Turned into Trust ... ... Josh. 216
Trophies, New Uses for Old ... Kings 529
Trouble ... ... Job 36
And the Way Out of it ... Psa. I. 123
Blessedness of Sanctified ... Dan. 306
Comfort in ... ... Isa. II. 406
Day of ... ... Psa. I. 502
God All-sufficient in ... Min. P. 521
Godly Delivered out of ... Dan. 241
" Ultimately Delivered out of ... ... Dan. 108
Good Man in Time of ... Kings 600
In Life ... ... Psa. II. 392
On Trouble for Sin ... ... Ezek. 71
Peace in, Our ... ... Min. P. 434
Prayer in ... ... Psa. I. 429
" " ... ... Psa. II. 392
Presence of God in ... ... Psa. II. 59

BOOK PAGE

Trouble—
Resource and Comfort in ... Psa. I. 249
Silence in ... ... Psa. I. 182
Speech in ... ... Psa. I. 185
Supplication in ... ... Psa. I. 189
Treasure without, A ... Prov. 419
Vows Made in ... ... Psa. I. 426
Troubled—
Life, A Glimpse of a ... Psa. I. 270
Mind, Solace for the ... Eccl. 50
Troubles—
Happy Issue Given to a Believer out of all his, A Dan. 24
Of Jacob's Old Age ... Gen. 669
True—
God, Transmitting the Knowledge of the ... ... Exod. 201
Men and False, Bearing of Josh. 196
Philosophy, The Mission of a Kings 154
Repentance ... ... Jer. 527
Shepherd, Qualifications of the ... ... Ezek. 360
Trumpet, Great, The ... ... Isa. I. 482
Trumpet-blast, The Threefold Isa. II. 434
Trumpets—
Blowing of ... ... Lev. 277, 287
Feast of ... ... Lev. 279
" , How to Begin a New Year ... ... Num. 523
Gospel ... ... Lev. 278
Memorial of the Sinai ... Lev. 278
Of Men all to be Sounded Round God's Ark ... Josh. 104
Silver, The ... ... Num. 158, 161
Trust ... ... Jer. 603
Accursed ... ... Jer. 368
Deeds, the Dictation of Dead Men to Living ... ... Josh. 15
Divine and Human ... ... Psa. II. 246
From Knowledge, and Blessedness from Trust ... Prov. 652
In God ... ... Job 226
" " ... ... Psa. II. 222
" " , Times of Fear and Psa. I. 283
" Riches and Trust in God Prov. 238
" the Lord, Fruits of ... Prov. 484
Our, and our Test ... ... Isa. I. 304
Praise and ... ... Psa. II. 435
Prayer and ... ... Psa. I 370
Trials and . . .. Isa. I. 271
Trusting, In Whom art thou? Isa. I. 416
Trusts, Faithful, Surrender of Important ... ... Ezra 140
Truth—
And Error, Conflict of ... Josh. 166
Coming to Religious Memories ... ... Josh. 29
Deliverance by ... ... Prov. 379
Divine, and its Typical Reception ... ... Chron. 238
Divine, Rejection of ... Isa. I. 146
False Aspect of the ... ... Esther 88
Given and Lost, The ... Exod. 503
God's, Kept ... ... Deut. 192
Impartiality of ... ... Prov. 687
Intrepidity of ... ... Kings 357
Ministry of ... ... Chron. 226
Only Seen in Sections ... Josh. 104

	BOOK	PAGE
Truth—		
Onslaught of the Enemies of the	Ezek.	408
Preach the whole	Jer.	480
		484
Progress of	Ezek.	484
Pursuit of	Kings	424
Queen of Sheba Seeking after	Kings	148
Real Knowledge of the ...	Kings	280
Searched	Deut.	247
Truths—		
Highest	Ezek.	440
Important	Deut.	149
Personal Realisation of General	Psa. I.	37
Solemn, Striking Illustrations of	Num.	208
Treasury of Great	Isa. II.	294
Truth-seekers, Queen of Sheba a Type of	Chron.	190
Turtle-dove	Cant.	51
Church a, The	Psa. I.	414
Twin-brothers	Prov.	541
Two Spies, Mission of	Josh.	20
		21
Tyranny—		
Christ's Triumph over ...	Psa. II.	180
Transient, of the Wicked ...	Psa. II.	333
Tyrant, True Picture of a Great	Exod.	102
Tyre—		
Judgment on	Min. P.	249
King of, The	Ezek.	313
Threatened with Judgment	Ezek.	306
Tyre's Greatness and Downfall	Ezek.	308

U.

	BOOK	PAGE
Unbelief	Kings	471
Audacity of	Kings	264
Blindness and Obduracy of...	Judg.	394
Consequences of	Deut.	57
		69
Deep-seated	Judg.	120
Does not Exonerate from Religious Duties	Josh.	241
God's Method of Confuting	Jer.	107
,, Rebuke of	Isa. II.	363
Imperiousness of	Exod.	207
In the Promises of God ...	Exod.	126
Inexcusability and Hopelessness of	Isa. I.	456
Infatuation of	Ezek.	350
Nature, Its	Deut.	55
		68
Obstinate	Jer.	107
Of Good Men and its Divine Antidote	Num.	199
Prevalence of	Isa. II.	465
Reduces the Strong, Straits to which	Judg.	523
Seductive Power of	Kings	520
Showing Itself by Disobedience	Judg.	111
Sullenness of...	Kings	294
Warning against	Psa. II.	84
Weakness and Inconsistency of	Josh.	271
Unbrotherly Conduct and Its Consequences	Min. P.	338
Uncertainty—		
Certainty and, Connected with Death	Ruth	22
		31
Of Earthly Greatness ...	Kings	22
,, Life	Ruth	21
Unchangeableness of the Divine Mercy, The ...	Kings	554
Unchanging Priesthood, The...	Josh.	368
Unclean—		
Exclusion of the (chap. v. vv. 1–4)	Num.	75
Foods...	Lev.	156
,, May be Cleansed ...	Lev.	157
Touching the	Deut.	218
Unclean	Lev.	175
Uncleanliness, Sins of ...	Deut.	326
Uncleanness—		
Forfeits Priestly Privilege ...	Lev.	259
Fountain for	Min. P.	685
Uncorruptness...	Lev.	26
Unctuous Terms and Tones ...	Josh.	172
Undignified Duties	Lev.	80
Undisciplined Nature, An ...	Kings	340
Understanding—		
Good, A Bad Way and a ...	Prov.	316
Great	Prov.	386
Human, and Divine Knowledge	Prov.	18
Men of	Ezra	124
Superior	Psa. II.	295
Unequal Possessions and Corresponding Obligations ...	Josh.	15
		–18
Unexampled—		
Punishment	Kings	624
Wickedness	Kings	234
		623
Unexercised Faculties ...	Josh.	340
Unfaithful—		
Prophet, An	Kings	221
,, , The	Kings	351
		372
Unfaithfulness—		
Guilt and Consequences of Parental	Sam.	64
In the Lord's War	Judg.	5
Unfilial Spirit, God's Indignation against the...	Exod.	378
Unforgotten Past, An ...	Jer.	41
Unfortunate Protected ...	Deut.	302
Ungodliness—		
Four Manifestations of ...	Prov.	774
National	Isa. I.	116
Ungodly—		
Contrasted Case of the ...	Job	75
Description of the Prosperity of	Job	129
Final Misery of the	Job	131
Man, Characteristics of an ...	Sam.	373
Men, Four Classes of ...	Min. P.	528
Portion of the	Isa. II.	281
Proper Attitude of the Righteous towards the	Psa. II.	306
Quotation from the Fathers in Reference to the Experience of the	Job	94

	BOOK	PAGE
Ungodly—		
The	Dan.	108
Undesigned Testimony of the, to the Preciousness and Power of Piety	Num.	398
Ungrateful Return, The ...	Min.P.	108
Unhappiness of Sinners, The	Isa.II.	621
Unhappy, Sin and Folly of Being	Psa.II.	105
Unheeded Reproofs	Josh.	346
Unifying Power of Prayer, The	Kings	123
Union—		
Blessings of	Deut.	406
National	Deut.	239
Spiritual, between God and Israel	Lev.	310
Strength of	Neh.	59
United Prayer, Special Importance of	Dan.	29
Unity	Num.	26
And its Achievements ...	Chron.	21
Church, Its	Cant.	100
Misfortune Bond of	Sam.	220
National	Ezek.	328 404
Need of National	Sam.	97
Of the Godhead Manifested in the Salvation of Man ...	Isa. II.	92
Of the Kingdom of God ...	Ezek.	401
„ „ People of God ...	Ezek.	404
„ „ Race, False Idea of the	Gen.	207
Required in God's Service ...	Chron.	47
Universal—		
Dependence and Divine Support	Psa.II.	433
Knowledge of the Lord ...	Jer.	533
Universe—		
And Man, The	Isa. II.	30
God's Gift to Man	Gen.	27
Governed in the Interests of Humanity	Min. P.	36
Lord and His, The	Psa. I.	134
Unnatural Child and a Natural Law, An	Prov.	591
Unreality	Psa. I.	399
Unregenerate Soul, Picture of an	Exod.	215
Unrepented Sin	Ezek.	348
Unrighteous—		
And Righteous Son, Law of the	Ezek.	200
Call to the	Isa.II.	270
Unrighteousness, Doom of ...	Neh.	126
Unsatisfied Prayers	Ezek.	108
Unseen—		
And Seen, Faith in the ...	Sam.	187 299
Voice of the	Sam.	58
Unselfishness, Daniel's ...	Dan.	191
Unsuspiciousness	Jer.	605 606
Unworldliness	Neh.	222
Practical	Neh.	169 223
Unworthiness, Confessions of	Ruth	111
Unworthy Imitations of the Good	Exod.	149
Upright, Attributes of the ...	Psa.II.	198
Uprightness, Jehoshaphat's ...	Chron.	230
Upward, Still	Ezek.	441
Urijah's Persecution and Death	Jer.	483
Urim and Thummin, The ...	Lev.	112
„ „ „ „ ...	Josh.	192
Use, Abuse and	Prov.	703
Useful—		
Things, Degradation of ...	Exod.	53
To be, is Better than to Reign	Judg.	421
Using our Faith	Josh.	71
Usurper, Doom of the	Kings	253
Usurpers, Spiritual, Renounced	Isa. I.	278
Usury	Deut.	297 298
Utilitarian, The	Kings	539
Uzza, Lesson of, The	Chron.	52
Uzziah—		
Character and Successful Reign, His	Chron.	267
Sin and Punishment, His ...	Chron.	267 268

V.

Vacillating Spirit, A	Kings	399
Vails of the Tabernacle... ...	Exod.	454
Vain—		
Curiosity	Exod.	344
Glory Rebuked	Kings	615
Pretences of Idolatry ...	Kings	402
Thoughts, Characteristics of	Jer.	84
Worship	Ezek.	89
Valediction and Benediction of Love	Ruth	39
Valley of Vision, Lessons from the	Ezek.	398
Valour—		
And Victory through Godliness	Lev.	320
Warlike	Kings	544
Value—		
Of Friendship Tested in Trouble	Kings	6
Of Life, Ancient Estimate of the	Josh.	186
Vanity—		
Cords of	Isa. I.	121
Of Disguise, The	Kings	361
„ Earthly Glory	Min.P.	143
„ „ Hopes	Esther	67
„ Human Greatness, The ...	Kings	504
„ Idols an Incentive to Praise the Lord God ...	Psa.II.	360
Of Man apart from his Immorality	Psa. II	27
Of Speech	Eccl.	154
„ Thoughts	Jer.	91
Variety—		
Characterises the Works of God	Num.	26
In Worship	Lev.	10
Vashti—		
Degradation, Her	Esther	42
Dilemma, Her	Esther	27
Persian Monarch's Queen, The	Esther	20
Stripped of Queenly Externals	Esther	37

	BOOK	PAGE
Vauntings of Pride	Jer.	648
Vegetation	Gen.	17
Veil of the Sanctuary	Lev.	53
Vengeance—		
Cry for, The	Judg.	529
Divine	Kings	252
„ Agent of, The ...	Ezek.	328
„ , Its Terribleness ...	Ezek.	336
God's Sword of, against Jerusalem	Ezek.	250
On Idolatry	Ezek.	324
Profligate People Ripe for, A	Jer.	98
Stored up	Deut.	391
Veracity of God	Num.	462
Verdict—		
Common, A	Kings	300
Of Law, and the Appeal of Love, The	Jer.	57
Verdicts, Mistaken	Psa. I.	11
Verdure in the Midst of Desolation...	Jer.	372
Vessels—		
Restoration of the Sacred ...	Ezra	19
The Temple—Their Signification...	Kings	102
Vicarious—		
Living	Josh.	309
Sacrifices	Lev.	10
Vice	Lev.	198
And Virtue in High Places	Prov.	749
Vicissitudes of a Monarch's Life	Kings	559
Victims of Sin—A Warning to Others	Kings	265
Victories, God's, Won Silently	Josh.	110
Victors Looking Back on Temptations	Josh.	256
Victory—		
Blessings Following	Sam.	102
Conditions, Its	Deut.	296
„ „	Kings	332
Confidence in Jehovah the Pledge of	Psa. I.	97
Courage through Holiness to, From	Josh.	333
Faith, Obedience and ...	Judg.	24
Famous, A	Deut.	83
For Christ and Victory in Christ	Psa. I.	85
In Relation to Defeat ...	Josh.	109 110
„ the Lord's War	Josh.	170
Jahaz, His	Deut.	78
Mighty Struggle and the Glorious, The	Min.P.	655
None without Cleaving to God	Josh.	334
Not with the Majority ...	Prov.	760
Over Sisera, The Lord Going before	Judg.	232
Over the Philistines, Jonathan's	Sam.	151
Saul's First	Sam.	133
Songs before	Chron.	246
Spoils of a Great, The ..	Ezek.	420
Through Godliness	Lev.	320
Ultimate, of God and Truth	Josh.	163
Vile Distinguished from the Precious	Lev.	153
Vileness, Man's	Lev.	195
Vilest, Cleansing for the ...	Isa. I.	49
Vindication—		
Innocent Man, His	Sam.	237
True Religious Teacher, His	Eccl.	179
Vineyard—		
Christ, His	Cant.	130
Naboth, His	Kings	339
Parable of the	Isa. I.	105
Sluggard's, The	Prov.	690
Song to the, The	Isa. I.	479
Violation—		
Of Sanctity	Lev.	148
„ the Law of Liberty ...	Jer.	561
Virgin's Son, The	Isa. I.	161
Virtue	Lev.	198
Corpse, Its	Kings	553
Not always Successful in the World	Esther	38
Questionable, A	Prov.	370
Recognised and Blessed ...	Ruth	156
Tolerance a Christian ...	Ruth	49
Universal Challenge a General Rule and a Rare, An ...	Prov.	585
Vice and, in High Places ...	Prov.	749
Vision—		
Appointed, The (Hab. ii. 2, 3)	Min.P.	498
Bright and Blessed, A ...	Jer.	67
Elisha's Servant, His ...	Kings	457
Ezekiel's, Suggestive Regarding God's Government ...	Ezek.	19
Glorious, A	Exod.	434
Jacob, His	Gen.	570
Of Divine Things, The ...	Ezek.	455
„ Retributive War... ...	Jer.	118
„ Sudden Death, A ...	Ezek.	123
„ the Dry Bones	Ezek.	400
„ „ Four Beasts, The ...	Dan.	110
„ „ Supernatural, The ...	Kings	460
„ „ Waters, The	Ezek.	482
Zechariah's, of the Four Horns and Four Smiths	Min.P.	590
Zechariah's, of the Measured City	Min.P.	593
Visions—		
Beautiful, Exchanged for Realities	Isa. I.	406
First Three, The (Amos vii.)	Min.P.	307
Heavenly	Kings	357
Micaiah's Prophetic... ...	Chron.	237
Of God, The	Ezek.	429
Unrealised	Deut.	416
Visit—		
Queen of Sheba's, to Solomon	Chron.	188
Under the Juniper-tree ...	Kings	312
Visitation—		
Day of, The	Isa. I.	203
Days of	Min.P.	130
Divine	Min.P.	266
Visitations—		
Divine	Deut.	108
„	Min.P.	659
Visitor, An Unwelcome ...	Kings	348
Vocation—		
God's People, Their	Deut.	256
High	Deut.	258
Life is a	Neh.	77
Voice—		
God's, but not a Form ...	Exod.	366
Guiding, The	Isa. I.	337
Heavenly, The Earthly Song and the	Isa. I.	340

	BOOK	PAGE
Voice—		
Man's, met by God's Voice...	Jer.	628
Voices—		
From Naboth's Vineyard ...	Kings	339
Ministry of Little, The ...	Kings	431
Of Creation	Psa.II.	135
Volcanic Rome	Jer.	670
Volition in Worship	Lev.	14
Volume, The Inherited ...	Deut.	368
Voluntariness of the Nazarite	Num.	92
Voluntary Act of Offerings ...	Lev.	2
		9
Votive—		
Offerings, Redemption of ...	Lev.	327
„ to the Lord ...	Lev.	324
Vows	Deut.	296
		299
„	Josh.	18
Vows—		
„	Judg.	464
Acceptable according to the Motive	Lev.	325
God Holds us to our ...	Lev.	328
Laws concerning	Lev.	325
Made in Trouble	Psa. I.	426
Religious	Prov.	595
„ , Solemn Obligation of	Num.	531
Solemn Sacred Moments and	Ruth	66
Unholy, Kept	Jer.	624
Unpaid	Lev.	332
Use and Obligation, Their ...	Sam.	21
Women, Their: Their Ratification and Abrogation	Num.	533
Voyage of Life, Contrasts in the	Min.P.	351

W.

	BOOK	PAGE
Wages: or Fairness to Hired Labourers	Lev.	239
Waiting—		
Divine and Human	Isa. I.	329
For the Lord	Isa. I.	332
On God	Isa. II.	38
„ the Lord	Josh.	73
		74
„ „ „ in Desertion and Gloom	Isa. I.	178
Spiritual Stamina by ...	Josh.	74
Upon God, Result of ...	Isa. II.	351
Working and	Dan.	310
Walk, The Heavenly	Gen.	101
Walking—		
After God	Deut.	211
Before God	Gen.	344
„ „	Psa.II.	235
Careful	Deut.	127
In Agreement with God ...	Min.P.	262
True	Deut.	128
Wall, The Church a Broad ...	Neh.	82
Wanderer—		
From God, The	Gen.	64
Home again, The	Ruth	87
The	Ruth	18
Wandering from God. Where it Leads and Ends ...	Ruth	18
		19
Want, Satisfaction and	Prov.	337
War—		
Call to, and the Response ...	Josh.	3
Cause of	Min.P.	471
Cessation of	Isa. I.	449
Cry, The	Chron.	88
Desolating and Disorganising Power of	Isa. I.	99
Distribution of the Spoils of	Num.	544
Divine Commission in ...	Chron.	173
Exchanged for Peace ...	Josh.	309
Exemptions in	Deut.	270
Exterminating...	Deut.	275
Faithfulness and Unfaithfulness in the Lord's ...	Judg.	5
First, A	Deut.	77
„ , on Record, The ...	Gen.	281
War—		
Generally Begun by those in the Wrong	Sam.	329
God as a Man of	Psa. I.	26
God's, with Israel rather than with Canaan	Josh.	109
Grievousness of	Isa. I.	249
Holy, The (Joel iii. 9–12)...	Min.P.	233
Horrors of	Ezek.	324
Jehoshaphat's, with Moabites and their Allies	Chron.	244
Judicial Spirit in, A ...	Josh.	320
Man of, The	Ezek.	419
Method of Conducting ...	Deut.	272
Old Testament	Deut.	275
Or no War?	Chron.	235
Righteous, A...	Deut.	268
Song, Lessons from an Ancient	Num.	413
Stroke of God, The	Jer.	23
Terrible Havoc of	Kings	405
„ Scourge of	Kings	121
Theme	Jer.	432
Warfare—		
Christian	Deut.	55
		269
Prayer and	Chron.	216
Spiritual	Psa.II.	246
Warning—		
Against Unbelief	Psa. II.	85
Appeal to Past Judgments a	Jer.	612
Faithful	Ezek.	346
Of Judgment, The Last ...	Ezek.	204
Solemn	Jer.	494
To Drunkards, A Solemn ...	Min.P.	202
„ Others, The Destruction of Some a	Min.P.	479
To Others, The Doom of Some a	Min. P.	63
To Sinners	Job	230
„ the People: Ignorance of God	Min. P.	53
To the Priests: Ignorance of God	Min. P.	54
Warnings—		
Aggravated Guilt of Unheeded	Dan.	91

	BOOK	PAGE
Warnings—		
Divine	Josh.	114 119
Neglect of	Isa. II.	273
Past, and Present Judgments	Min.P.	632
Promises and	Lev.	312
Solemn	Chron.	179
,, , Cheering Words and	Isa. I.	89
Terribleness of Unimproved	Kings	287
Threatenings and	Judg.	179
To Posterity	Deut.	353
Warrior—		
Abram as a	Gen.	286
Builders	Neh.	94
Christian, The	Kings	327
Warriors, David's	Sam.	399
Wars—		
David's	Chron.	84
"Of Canaan," Note on the	Judg.	69
Washing, The True	Exod.	489
Wasted Love	Kings	175
Watchfulness	Lev.	156
,, ...	Cant.	60
Faithful Minister, His ...	Kings	9
Need of, in an Enemy's Country	Judg.	490
Watchman—		
Minister, A	Kings	499
Postulates for an Effective (iii. 18–21)	Ezek.	38
Watchmen, Civil and Spiritual, Compared and Contrasted	Ezek.	344
Watchmen's Call	Jer.	518
Water—		
Cold, Good News and ...	Prov.	709
From the Rock	Isa. II.	316
Waters—		
Bitter and Sweet	Prov.	67
Vision of the	Ezek.	482
Way—		
Bad, and a Good Understanding	Prov.	316
Good, The	Kings	122
Hedged-up, A	Prov.	637
In which Men Endeavour to Compromise the Service of God	Exod.	214
Middle, The	Prov.	772
Of a Sinner's Acceptance with God	Job	58
Of Access to God	Lev.	13
,, God in Conducting the Life of the Good	Exod.	254
Of God in His Purposes ...	Josh.	3
,, ,, , Incessant Development of the	Josh.	39
Of God, The, Has no Turning	Josh.	282
Of the Backslider Hedged up	Min. P.	21
,, ,, Slothful and the Righteous	Prov.	423
Out of the	Prov.	409
Right Things Done in a Wrong	Chron.	52
Ways—		
Consideration of our, Should Urge us to the Work of God	Min.P.	567
God's	Psa. I.	437
,, ...	Min.P.	194
Ways—		
God's and Man's Ways ...	Min.P.	105
Of Life and Safety	Deut.	139
Two	Prov.	611
,, , of Determining Character	Psa.II.	269
Weak—		
Claims of the, upon the Strong	Ruth	90
Moments of a Great Man, The	Kings	302
Weakness—		
Infirmity and, in Old Age ...	Kings	6
Oppression of	Eccl.	93
Spiritual, Causes of	Judg.	44
Tendency of, to Reject Christ	Josh.	17 18
Weaknesses Forfeit Privileges	Lev.	143
Weal, Man's Woe and	Min.P.	104
Wealth	Deut.	165
Bestowed, where we Can Give no Reason for its Bestowal	Prov.	517
Hoarded	Exod.	305
Impotence of	Eccl.	78
Misused, Punishment of ...	Neh.	112
One of its Penalties and one of its Dangers and Blessings	Sam.	385 386
Poverty and Wisdom in ...	Prov.	746
Responsibility of	Kings	539
Solomon's	Chron.	148 186
Two Roads to	Prov.	609
Unjustly Acquired	Jer.	377
Unserviceable	Ezek.	83
Value and Responsibility of	Neh.	110
Way to	Prov.	34
Wisdom and, Compared and Contrasted...	Kings	158
Wisdom Better than ...	Prov.	107
With and without Wisdom...	Prov.	377
Wealthy—		
Duty of the	Ezek.	477
Nation, A	Jer.	656
Worldlings, Foolish Way of	Psa. I.	241
Weapons—		
Of the Scorner, Change in the	Josh.	92
Worthless	Isa. II.	558
Weariness—		
Human	Isa. II.	369
In God's Service Unjustifiable	Min.P.	440
Weary—		
Gospel a Word in Season to the	Isa. II.	370
Life of Man Asks Rest ...	Lev.	270
Teacher of the	Isa. II.	360
Webs but not Garments... ...	Isa. II.	641
Weeks, Feast of	Deut.	238
Weep not for the Dead	Jer.	435
Weeping Pilgrims	Jer.	657
Weight, Just	Prov.	190
Well-being of Man, Solicitude of God for the	Psa. I.	473
Well-doing—		
The Great Task	Isa. I.	41
,, Noblest Art	Isa. I.	42
Well-head, A Song at the ...	Num.	410
Wells of Salvation	Isa. I.	224
What—		
God expects of Us	Lev.	64
Seems to Be and What Is ...	Prov.	355
Wouldest thou?	Kings	11

	BOOK	PAGE
Where Much is Given, Much is Required	Ezek.	55
Whetstone, A Social	Prov.	733
Whirlwind and the Sure Foundation	Prov.	177
Whisperings	Lev.	233
		239
Who Can tell? (Jon. iii. 8) ...	Min.P.	380
Wicked—		
A Terror, The	Jer.	406
		411
Accomplices, Inconstancy of	Kings	20
Barren Lot of the	Psa. I.	346
Coming in the Stead of the Righteous	Prov.	203
Companions	Josh.	339
		340
Confidences of the, are Refuges of Lies	Judg.	432
Counsel of the	Job	130*
Crisis of the	Josh.	170
Death of the	Prov.	201
,, ,, ,, , No Pleasure in the	Judg.	22
Death of the Righteous and the	Prov.	391
Deceits of the	Jer.	112
Desire of the...	Psa. II.	203
,, ,, ,, ...	Prov.	614
Devices of the	Kings	249
Divine Troubling of the ...	Exod.	275
Duty of Separation from the	Num.	307
Folly of the	Josh.	185
God can Bring Accusers against them when they Think themselves Secure	Judg.	419
God's Attitude towards the	Psa. II.	303
,, Knowledge of the Tactics of the	Ezek.	412
God's Surveillance of the ...	Prov.	616
Heart Like Vesuvius, A ...	Josh.	244
Infatuation of the	Ezek.	419
Inheritance of the	Ezek.	352
Insatiable Voracity of the ...	Psa. II.	331
Life, Inevitable Doom of a ...	Kings	347
Live only on Sufferance ...	Josh.	165
,, ,, ,, ,, ...	Judg.	504
Man, The Prosperous ...	Esther	80
		81
Man's Life in the Book of God, Why Recorded?	Judg.	418
Miserable End of the ...	Judg.	288
Miseries which Befall the, do not Come by Chance ...	Judg.	430
Pilgrimage of the	Psa. I.	480
Plottings of the, against the Good	Psa. I.	174
Ploughing of the	Prov.	608
Poet's View of the, A ...	Psa. II.	388
Present Position and Future Prospects, Their	Psa. I.	398
Professors the Bane of the Church	Jer.	111
Proposals of the, and how to Treat them	Ezra	57
Prosperity of the	Min.P.	175
,, ,, ,, , Temporal	Psa. I.	392
,, ,, ,, , ,,	Psa. II.	66
Punishment of the	Isa. I.	244
,, ,, ,, Wicked by the	Kings	250
Wicked—		
Readiness with which they Unite to Attack the Righteous	Judg.	325
Recollections of God Painful to the	Psa. I.	430
Relation of God to the ...	Psa. I.	18
Reward of the	Psa. II.	53
Righteous and the, Contrast between the	Dan.	306
Sacrifice of the	Prov.	630
Speech of the	Ezek.	371
Spirit, the	Psa. II.	202
Suddenness with which Punishment often Overtakes the	Dan.	90
Terrified and Terrifying ...	Jer.	405
The, Does God set them up for Punishment according to their Degree of Guilt?	Judg.	402
The, Does their Guilt Destroy all Sympathy for them? ...	Judg.	401
		402
Threats of the	Exod.	206
Triumph of the	Ezek.	371
Troubled End of the ...	Judg.	403
Way within us, and Prayer Preferred	Psa. II.	391
Wickedness	Kings	579
Abimelech's Course one of Unmitigated	Judg.	417
Audacity in	Num.	297
Depths of	Prov.	776
Flagrant, of Conduct ...	Judg.	517
Great, and Great Punishment	Min.P.	136
Man, His	Isa. I.	6
Manasseh, His	Chron.	300
Progress of	Kings	262
Recompense of	Judg.	12
Rejection of God the Acme of	Kings	258
Unexampled	Kings	234
		623
Unites Strange Elements ..	Kings	6
Wicked's Fellowship, Perils of the	Judg.	494
Widow—		
Fatherless and, God's Care for the	Exod.	399
Story of a	Ruth	30
Widow's		
Cruse, The	Kings	412
Pot of Oil, The	Kings	409
Son, Raising of the	Kings	279
Wife—		
Foolish, Speech of a (Zeresh)	Esther	203
Future, Introduction to a ...	Ruth	105
Good, A	Ruth	28
Lot's, Her Fate	Gen.	419
Prudent, A	Kings	421
Suspected, Trial of the ...	Num.	86
Wilderness—		
Hagar and Ishmael in the ...	Gen.	454
Journey in the	Deut.	36
		37
Moral, Transformed, The ...	Isa. I.	364
Pilgrims through the ...	Lev.	286
Wilful—		
Inquirers Seeking Counsel	Jer.	413
Worship	Ezek.	98

	BOOK	PAGE
Wilfulness—		
In Prayer: God's Guidance Asked Hypocritically ...	Jer.	609
The Sin of Saul	Sam.	161
Will—		
Freedom of the	Josh.	357
Higher, in Human Things, The...	Eccl.	139
Human and Divine	Judg.	462
Last and Best, of Father to Son	Kings	27
Little, and thus No Way ...	Josh.	272
Man's, Restraints of God on	Chron.	124
Will-worship, Its Sinfulness ...	Jer.	163
Wind—		
Emblem of the Holy Spirit, The	Cant.	76
Feeding upon the	Min.P.	162
Wine—		
And its Associates	Min.P.	501
Cup of, The	Min.P.	506
Deceiver, A	Min.P.	501
Of the Wrath of God ...	Jer.	271
Wine-cup of Wrath	Jer.	474
Wings—		
Feet and	Ezek.	118
Of the Almighty	Ruth	118
Winners of Souls, The Wise and the	Dan.	283
Winter, and its Moral Suggestions	Psa.II.	449
Wisdom	Eccl.	106 121
And her Gifts	Prov.	39
Better than Wealth... ...	Prov.	107
Blessedness of	Chron.	147
Counsels of, to the Children of Pleasure	Eccl.	167
Counsels of, Two	Psa. I.	147
Cry of...	Prov.	11
Dream of, and its Reality, A	Kings	53
Excellencies of	Eccl.	147
Foolishness and, Two Examples of	Prov.	271
God-given	Kings	460
God's, One of the Proofs of...	Prov.	43
„ Personal	Prov.	117
Honey and	Prov.	682
In Wealth and Poverty ...	Prov.	746
Kingly	Kings	77
Knowledge and, Christianity Promotes	Isa. I.	376
Love of	Kings	147
Marks of	Deut.	388
Men of	Min.P.	443
Of Preparing for the Strictest Possible Trial	Judg.	138
Practical	Eccl.	31
Preacher of	Psa. I.	239
Preserves, Character of those from whom	Prov.	24
Prudence and	Prov.	109
Search Humiliating and Difficult, The	Eccl.	113
Solomon's	Kings	70
„ Choice of ...	Kings	59
„ , Unique	Kings	68
Sought	Chron.	191
Speculative, Applied to the Facts of Existence ...	Eccl.	16
True, Job's Descant on ...	Job	166
Wealth with and without ...	Prov.	377
Wisdom's		
Call, Nature of	Prov.	101
Feast	Prov.	124
Wise—		
And the Winners of Souls, The	Dan.	283
Fool, The	Kings	174
Good and, Counsel of the ...	Kings	7
Man, Characteristics of a ...	Prov.	4
„ , Eyes of a, and those of a Fool	Prov.	526
Man, Marks of a	Prov.	364
„ , Mighty City and a ...	Prov.	625
„ , Two Badges of a ...	Prov.	531
Man's Trial of Sensual Enjoyments	Eccl.	23
Wish, Job's Impassioned ...	Job	117
Witchcraft	Exod.	397
Accusation of	Josh.	37
Withdrawal of the Lord's Presence	Ezek.	80
Withdrawings, Divine ...	Cant.	85
Within the Veil...	Lev.	120
"Without God in the World," With and	Josh.	33
Witness-bearing, Daniel a Noble Example of Faithful	Dan.	37
Witnesses	Deut.	40
Against Wrong	Lev.	61
Duties of	Exod.	412
False	Deut.	118 265, 267
God's	Isa. II.	153 156
In Heaven and Earth ...	Deut.	368 377
To God's Works	Josh.	62 63
Woe, Man's Weal and	Min.P.	104
"Woe to Coniah"	Jer.	430
Woes of War	Jer.	302
Wolves, Evening	Min.P.	490
Woman—		
An Angry	Prov.	613
Creation of	Gen.	45
Dignity of	Kings	633
Gracious, A	Prov.	217
In the Ephah, The	Min.P.	621
Women—		
Captive	Deut.	279
Desire of	Dan.	254
Famous	Neh.	83
Good and Bad	Chron.	253
In Religious Movements ...	Ezek.	142
Influence of	Neh.	83
Rights of	Num.	509
„ „	Deut.	301
Vows of, Their Ratification and Abrogation	Num.	533
Wonder	Deut.	346
Men of	Min.P.	606
Wondrous Things, and how to See them	Psa.II.	264
Word—		
As Dew	Deut.	378
Divine	Ezek.	392
„ , Authority of the ...	Kings	205
„ , Awakening Power of the	Kings	627
Divine, Church the Depository of the	Kings	104

	BOOK	PAGE
Word—		
Divine, Infallibility of the ...	Kings	226 504
,, Inflexible Fidelity of the	Kings	570
Divine, Public Reading of the	Kings	637
Divine, Unerring Certitude of the	Kings	639
Divine, Unfailing Certainty of the	Kings	466
Errand of the	Isa. II.	587
Famine of the	Min. P.	318
Heard, The	Deut.	133
Little, of Big Meaning, A ...	Deut.	324
Of God	Prov.	770
,, ,, , Benefit and Obligation of the	Psa. II.	291
Of God, Certainty of the ...	Dan.	55
,, ,, , Power of the ...	Ezek.	64
,, ,, , Proclamation of the	Josh.	177
,, ,, , Sphere and Service, Its	Psa. II.	259
,, Jeremiah, The	Jer.	14
,, the Lord, Fulfilment of the (Jer. xxix. 10)	Ezra	5
Of the Lord to the King and the Host	Kings	205
Seasonable, Joy from a ...	Prov.	429
Words—		
Acceptable	Prov.	189
Cheering and Solemn Warnings	Isa. I.	89
Cheering, for the Afflicted ...	Isa. II.	141
Comfortable	Min. P.	589
Deeds and	Deut.	124
Dignity and Power of ...	Josh.	37 38
Holy, Wicked Thoughts and	Prov.	436
Kind	Jer.	680
Of Pleasantness are Pure ...	Prov.	437
,, the Holy One, The ...	Job	43
,, ,, Lord, Incomparable	Josh.	46
,, ,, ,, , Never Forgotten	Josh.	300 301, 302
,, ,, ,, , Unfailing ...	Josh.	340
Responsibility for	Lev.	63
Right	Job	45
Thoughts and, and their Result	Prov.	254
Work—		
Beneficent, Systematic Provision for	Deut.	221
Condition of Success in ...	Neh.	78
Divinely Inspired	Neh.	163
Finished	Neh.	174
,, , Joy of	Chron.	162
For God	Kings	495
God Sends Companionship in Holy and Arduous ...	Jer.	16
God's Wonderful	Min. P.	488
,, ,, , Accomplished	Min. P.	489
Great, of Nehemiah ...	Neh.	140
Joshua Resisted in his ...	Min. P.	601
No, without Encouragement	Josh.	5
Not Degradation	Ruth	93 127, 147
Of God	Min. P.	456
,, ,, , Preparation for the...	Chron.	103
Of the Day Done in the Day, The	Ezra	42
Work—		
Of the Second Temple Investigated and Continued ...	Ezra	73
Of the Second Temple Resumed	Ezra	71 72
Preparations for a Great ...	Kings	73
Preparatory	Kings	403
Relation of Prayer to ...	Josh.	146
Solomon's Greatest	Chron.	185
Spiritual, Evasion of ...	Exod.	70
,, , Secular Aid for ...	Neh.	52
System and Detail in ...	Neh.	77
There is no Honour without	Josh.	5
Worker, God's Reply to the Prayer of a Disappointed	Exod.	122
Workers—		
Christian, Counsels for Disappointed	Isa. II.	470
Christian, Divine Precaution for the Safety of	Exod.	76
Divinely Helped	Neh.	164
For God, Oneness of... ...	Sam.	324
,, ,, , Privileges and Distinction, Their	Ezek.	445
Heathen, Lessons from the...	Isa. II.	53
Heavenly, and the Earthly Watchers	Isa. II.	666
In the Church Must be Godly	Lev.	267
Sight for Desponding Christian (Missionary Sermon)	Isa. II.	397
Temple	Ezek.	441
Workmen—		
At the Temple Building ...	Kings	78
Skill of the (Bezaleel and Aholiab)	Exod.	545
Works—		
Ability for	Deut.	20
Good	Deut.	51
Greatest, Proceed in Silence	Kings	88
Of God a Joy or a Terror ...	Josh.	50
,, ,, Differently Regarded	Josh.	29
,, ,, the Subject of Soul-satisfying Search	Psa. II.	185
Of Hiram, Brass	Chron.	159
Praising God for His Mighty	Psa. I.	335
Reward of	Deut.	19
Words and, of God	Psa. II.	290
Worship and, of the Lord ...	Psa. II.	139
World—		
Animal, The	Gen.	23
Antagonism of the, to the Church	Ezra	63 64
Call to Quit the	Min. P.	596
Compared to Lebanon ...	Cant.	69
Conformity to the	Lev.	228
Degenerate, A	Gen.	105
Divine Proprietorship of the	Psa. I.	114
Given to Christ	Isa. II.	333
God's Providence in the ...	Chron.	226
,, Rule over the ...	Deut.	391
Government of the, by a Supreme Being	Dan.	86
Hope Opened to the ...	Psa. I.	389
Jacob's Visible and Invisible	Gen.	600
Men of the	Psa. I.	68
Moral Transformation of the	Isa. II.	9
New, The	Min. P.	238
Nonconformity to	Deut.	137

	BOOK	PAGE
World—		
Of Spirits	Job	90
Perplexing Medley, A ...	Ruth	45
Preserved by Divine Providence	Neh.	212
Sorrowless, A	Isa. I.	257
Tumultuous, and a Tranquil Church, A	Psa. I.	228
Wisest Use of the Present ...	Eccl.	37
With and "Without God in the"	Josh.	33
Without a Man, The ...	Gen.	41
World's		
Benefactors, The	Eccl.	142
Misery, The Remedy of the	Isa. I.	182
Reformation, The Agents of the	Kings	526
Worlds, Two	Prov.	410
Worldliness	Exod.	424
Worldling, Character of (Illustrated)	Ruth	170
Worldlings, Foolish Way of Wealthy	Psa. I.	241
Worldly—		
Aspirations	Jer.	628
Religious Spirit and the, a Contrast	Kings	300
Worm and the Mountain, The	Isa. II.	71
Wormwood—		
Judgment Turned into ...	Min.P.	283
Sin and	Deut.	352
Worship	Exod.	487
Acceptable	Lev.	5 6, 8, 126, 137
"	Isa. II.	685
Access to God in Christian	Chron.	159
Affections in	Lev.	21
As a Privilege	Lev.	7
" Dedication	Lev.	7
Beautiful in	Lev.	28
Christian	Lev.	7
"	Neh.	75
Church and Congregational	Psa. II.	184
Divine, Aspects of	Psa. I.	325
" , Ethics of	Eccl.	70
" , Exemplary Features of	Ezra	36 37
Divine, Innovations in ...	Kings	575
" , Joy of	Psa. II.	325
" , Laws of	Deut.	200
" , Love of	Kings	567
" , Time for	Exod.	534
Emotional	Ezek.	97
Excellencies in	Lev.	21 138
Excitable	Lev.	131 137, 144
False	Kings	264
Highest, The	Psa. II.	11
Image	Deut.	110
Joyful	Deut.	204
Lapse into Error of Belief and	Judg.	516
Law of	Lev.	137
Man's Estimate of God's ...	Min.P.	707
Object, Obligation, and Expression of...	Psa. II.	89
Worship—		
Of God, An Intelligent Apprehension of the	Exod.	235
Of Man, Examples of the Becoming	Psa. II.	101
Perversion of	Min.P.	122
Praise and	Chron.	279
Preparation for	Lev.	21 138
Propriety in	Num.	271
Psalmist's Invitation to ...	Psa. II.	82
Public	Josh.	328
" , Blessings of ...	Deut.	202
" , More Acceptable to God than Private Devotion...	Psa. I.	508
Public, Possibilities of ...	Isa. I.	26
" , Private and ...	Ezek.	447
Religious	Chron.	25 74
"	Psa. I.	227 471
Reasonableness of	Psa. I.	154
Royalty and	Ezek.	475
Sacrifice the Essence of, Acceptable	Kings	107
Sincerity in	Kings	516
Spiritual	Exod.	491
"	Deut.	108
Spurious	Lev.	139
Symbolic	Lev.	7
Temple, Hezekiah Establishes Orderly Performance of ...	Chron.	289
Temple Restored and Established	Chron.	256
True	Lev.	100 139
" , Altar an Emblem of	Ezek.	457
" , Character of	Psa. I.	154
" , Corruption of ...	Ezek.	92
" , of Jehovah	Ezek.	474
Ungodly Life and Formal ...	Min.P.	271
Universal	Psa. II.	206
Vain	Ezek.	89
Worshipper—		
True and False	Min.P.	159
Of God, True and False ...	Gen.	81
True, Moral Fitness of the	Psa. I.	116
Worshippers—		
False	Judg.	525
" and True	Lev.	137 138, 139
Of God	Psa. II.	13
Warning to	Lev.	140
Worthiness of Jesus Foreshadowed	Lev.	22
Wound, The Incurable ...	Min.P.	399
Wounding and Healing ...	Prov.	274
Wounds of Soul, Sickness of Body and	Prov.	546
Wrath—		
Divine	Kings	634
" , Divine Goodness Turned into	Min.P.	177
Divine, Slowness to	Josh.	106
Envy and	Prov.	726
Little, and Everlasting Kindness	Isa. II.	552
Man's, God Glorified through	Psa. I.	425

	BOOK	PAGE
Wrath—		
Of God Has a History ...	Josh.	217
Preached by Mercy	Josh.	341
Wrathful Agents of Destruction	Jer.	107
Wretchedness, Human, and Divine Compassion ...	Psa.II.	365
Writers, Sentences from Old ...	Neh.	106
	171, 188, 204, 220, 232	
Writing—		
Of the Law at Ebal, The ...	Josh.	177
Revelation in	Jer.	571
Wrong-doing	Ezek.	377
Asa's Pertinacity in ...	Chron.	227
Inexcusableness of	Neh.	124
Irrevocableness of	Neh.	248
Wrongs, *see* Oppressors ...	Eccl.	75

Y.

	BOOK	PAGE
Year—		
First Sacrament of the ...	Num.	520
Gone, A	Lev.	278
Lessons at the Close of the ...	Isa. II.	262
New, Begun, A	Lev.	278
		280
„ , How to Begin a ...	Num.	523
„ , On the	Jer.	495
Sabbatic	Deut.	231
Three Times a	Deut.	242
Years and Days, Sabbatic ...	Exod.	413
Yoke—		
Christ's, Easy	Jer.	495
Unequal	Deut.	288
Two, The	Jer.	493
Young—		
Effects of Idolatry upon the, The...	Kings	396
Young—		
Life and Death Set before the	Deut.	363
Providence of God in Relation to the	Exod.	15
Responsibility towards the, Our	Psa. II.	116
Sermon for the	Isa. II.	68
Service of God and the, The	Kings	494
Young Men, Sermon to ...	Isa. II.	159
Youth—		
And Age	Ruth	181
„ „ , Glory of	Prov.	604
Choice of	Ruth	69
Season of Warm and Generous Emotions, The	Ruth	42
Temptations of	Prov.	7
Youthful Profanity	Lev.	133
Youth's Gracious Hour; God's Timely Call	Jer.	63

Z.

	BOOK	PAGE
Ziba, Treachery of	Sam.	368
Zidon, Prophecy against ...	Ezek.	315
Ziklag—		
Assembly at, The	Chron.	45
David Avenging the Plunder and Burning of	Sam.	267
Zimri, Flagrant Wickedness of (xxv. 6–15)	Num.	489
Zion—		
Alarm in	Min.P.	213
At Ease in	Min.P.	296
Controversy of	Isa. I.	393
Danger and Defence of ...	Min.P.	678
Delicacy and Desirableness of	Jer.	123
Futility of Fighting against Mount	Isa. I.	316
Future Exaltation of ...	Min.P.	694
Hints of the Course of Things in	Kings	460
Prosperity of, Sought ...	Psa. I.	262
Type of the Church, A ...	Psa. II.	353
Zion's Mourners Comforted ...	Isa. II.	661
Ziph, Jonathan's Visit to David in	Sam.	230
Zeal—		
Always Right in Denouncing Sin	Judg.	530
Benjamin's Want of ...	Judg.	23
In Executing Divine Judgments	Kings	506
Family	Neh.	83
For God	Kings	513
„ God's House	Neh.	229
Good Cause for Great ...	Ezra	65
		67
Zeal—		
Ignorant	Josh.	315
In Spreading the Gospel, Active	Isa. II.	669
Mistakes of	Josh.	317
No Proof of Love	Josh.	166
		167
Not very Clear-sighted ...	Josh.	316
(Outline of an Address) ...	Num.	491
Religious	Kings	496
Should Go with Prudence ...	Josh.	22
Spasmodic Character of ...	Josh.	333
The Best Cloak	Isa. II.	645
Zebah and Zalmunna	Judg.	399
Zebulun—		
Blessing of, The	Gen.	720
Business and Worship, Or ...	Deut.	405
Issachar and	Deut.	406
		407
Zechariah, Murder of	Chron.	261
Zechariah's Commission, The Prophet	Min.P.	585
Zedekiah's Reign; Extinction of the Royal Line... ...	Chron.	319
Zelophehad—		
Inheritance of the Daughters of	Josh.	271
Request of the Daughters of	Num.	509
Zerubbabel	Chron.	13
		14
"Prince of Judah"	Ezra	25
		47, 71
Zophar—		
Chides Job's Presumption ...	Job	72

	BOOK	PAGE
Zophar—		
Desiderates Divine Teaching for Job's Conviction ...	Job	71
Enlarges on the Unsearchableness of God	Job	72
First Speech of	Job	71
Job's First Reply to ...	Job	75
		80
Zophar's		
Persuasion to Repentance, on the Ground of Personal Advantage	Job	73
Reason for Speaking ...	Job	71
Speech, First	Job	71
" , Second	Job	123
" , " , Job's Reply to	Job	127

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21020 8077